PINE, EDWARD C. V 33-72

Edward C. Pine states at Hanawa No. 6, he was beaten by "Big Nigger" and "Cyclops" and "Old Man" in the mines., and in sick bay.

(4-47) 26

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PINE, EDWARD C. V 35-1205

Edward C. Pine states at Hanawa Camp 6, he received a severe beating and has a two large scars on his right hip. He was too ill to work.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PINE, EDWARD C. V 35-1205

Edward C. Pine states at Hanawa No. 6, he was beaten by Japs but does not remember who they were or when it happened. He was beaten with rifle butts and bayonetted in the right hip when he was sick and could not stand on his feet.

(4-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PINE, EDWARD C. W 40-17

Edward C. Pine states he was brutally beaten on the "Bataan Death March". For 4 days and nights, not given any food or medicine. Saw Japs beat up and kill persons who offered food or medicine to those on the march.

(3-47) 409

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PINE, EDWARD C. W 40-17

Edward C. Pine states on the "Death March" everyone was miserable fm lack of food, drink and medicine that it seemed the whole Jap army had ganged up on them. Japs beat them almost continually.

(4-47) 411

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PINE, EDWARD C. V 40-1930

Edward C. Pine states at Camp O'Donnell he was intensely ill and starved to a skeleton of about 100 lbs. There would not have been any deaths had food, water and medicine been provided and human treatment prevailed.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PINE, EDWARD C. W 67-104

Edward C. Pine states aboard the NOTO MARU 1030 PWs were jammed into one deck hold, the tropical heat being intense. Trip lasted 9 days.

(3-47) 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PINEDA brothers (FNU) V 101-726

US VS HIGASHIJI, Takuma (P-7)

Murder, torture, cruelty, other assaults and mistreatments against Filipino civilians at or near Solano, Nueva Vizcaya Province, P.I., Jan 42 to Sept 45.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 111-18-22.

(6-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PINEDO, EMETRIO, REV. V 40-83

Rev. Emetrio Pinedo was one of the Austinian Fathers killed in the Walled City.

(6-45) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PINERA, Lourdes

V 101-726

US VS HIGASHIJI, Takuma (P-7)

Murder, torture, cruelty, other assaults and mistreatments against Filipino civilians at or near Solano, Nueva Vizcaya Province, P.I., Jan 42 to Sept 45.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 19-18827

(6-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PINERO, Tito P-145 V 101-2207
US VS Satoshi OIE

Murder, cruelty, torture and other mistreatment of Chinese and Filipino civilians at Negros Oriental Province during period May 44 to July 45.

(3-48) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 45-52-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PINEULA, MISS W 44-67

Remedious V. Watson states at Ilo Ilo Mission Hospital he saw Dr. Advincola hit with a chair across the shoulder and face by a Jap soldier who became angry because the Dr. couldn't understand an order he gave. 3 Filipinos were beaten by the Japs for refusal to answer questions. One died the next morning. Two white men, believed to be American soldiers, were tied to a tree in the center of town for public exhibition and exposed to ridicule. Loretta Tubaz, Ida Ludig, Miss Pineula, Miss Chua and Miss Ling are witnesses.

SECRET (12-45) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PING, ROBERT

105-72

1st Ind fr Second Army RE ecnlsoed is deposition of Robert Ping.

(1-47)

335

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PING San V 35-2277-1

Complete trial record of Hiroichi Konishi et 3 tried at Yokohama, Japan, 22 Oct., 1948 to 25 Oct., 1948.

349 April 10, 1950

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PINICH, MIKE W 40-659

William E. Biddle states that while on the death march, they found the body of a buddie, lying with a piece of his left thigh cut off. They later found the piece of thigh with teeth marks on it. Sgt. Mike Pinich is listed as a witness.

(7045) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PINILI, ALFREDO V 40-1945

Trial Status Report, File No. P-170 re murder and torture of Filipino civilians at or near Baguio, PI during Jan 45. Alfredo Pinili is a victim. Accused are listed.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PINKERTON, F.W. V 40-0

American pilot rescued by Phillippine guerillas in Masbato area.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PINKERTON, F. W. (V) 102 101-1

Americans rescued by Guerillas. at
Masbate.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PINKERTON, Mrs

40-31

Discovery and action the Japanese took re presence of military personnel at the civilian internment camp at Santo Tomas, March or May 1942.

(9-45) 257

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PINKHAM, L. S. V

101-2340

US vs KANAME SAKABA & KUNJI SUZUKI T-34 8

Command responsibility, contributing to deaths at Omori Camp, Sept 42, Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2268-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PINKHAM, LUCIUS S. V

101-2359

U. S. vs Shiroji Ito and Kiyotaka Sugazawa

T-396

Beating, abusing, gross mistreatment contributing to death. Camp 5B Niigata, Honshu, Japan 1 Sept. 1943 to 31 May 1944.

15 July 1948

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2282-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PINKHAM, L. S. V 101-2345

US vs MASATO YOSHIDA T-262

Contributing to death, withholding Red Cross supplies, torture, beating and otherwise abusing, Tokyo 5B Niigata, 3 Sept 42, 5 Feb 44.

22 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-883 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PINKHAM, Lucius S. V 101-2334

US VS EBI, Yosoichiro et al (T-382)
Beating abusing, contributing to death.
Tokyo 5B, Niigata, Japan.
3 Sept 43 - 15 Aug 45.

14 June 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2266 - Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 16223

PINKHAM, LUCIUS S. V 35-1097

Complete trial record of US vs ITCHISAKU, KOJIMA, tried at Yokohama Japan 9 June thru 17 July 1947

RE: Causing American and Allied psw to be worked excessively, and abusing them, thereby contributing to the death of Lucius S. Pinkhama.

(9-48) Vol. I.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1097-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PINKHAM, LUCIUS S. V 33-76

Recorded deaths of Prisoners of War at Camp Number 5 Niigatta, Japan.

(2-46)

20

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PINKHAM, CPL WINTHROP CROSBY W 40-4

Cpl Winthrop C Pinkham states torturing of 3 Am. officers at Cabanatuan #1 in the latter part of 42. Officers tried to escape. One of our guards caught them. They were executed.

(8-45) 62

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PINKHAM, WINTHROP CROSBY W 40-7

Winthrop Crosby Pinkham states that at Cabanatuan #1, a number of prisoners were beaten up and then executed by the Japanese.

(8-45) 75

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PINKHAM, WINTHROP CROSBY, CPL W 40-8

Above states at Cabanatuan Prison Camp No. 1, March of 42, he saw the Japanese bringing a fellow down the road, and about an hour afterwards they took him out and shot him. He had been beaten,bruised up, and in pain. They shot him and he fell to his knees. He was a Mexican boy, got caught trading with the Japanese. Trading took place between the fences.

(8-45) 52

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PINKHAM, CPL WINTHROP CROSBY W 40-27

Above states POW were on work details at Cabanatuan Airfield summer of 44 lengthening the runways and making revetments. About 300 men.

(8-45) 299

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PINKHAM, CPL WINTHROP CROSBY W 40-107

Above states beating of Capt Wermuth at Cabanatuan #1. Capt Wermuth tried to talk the Japanese into letting the sick men do easier jobs. July 44.

(8-45) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PINKOWSKI, MICHAEL V 36-443

Testimony of Clayton Godfrey Dahl
At Fukuoka Camp No 3, Kawasaki or Gertie beat
Michael Pinkowski with a blet, an iron
rod, a stick first week in Dec 1944.

(10-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PINKS, GLENN V 46-128

Marcus N. Simkins states that at Matina Airfield, Glenn Pinks was beaten by Mr. Hozume for asking for more wood to use in the stove.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PINKSTON, DAN C.

Testimony of Dan C. Pinkston taken at Brownsville, Texas.

(10-46)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PINKY A 47-20

Statement of Fern Joseph Barta that on 1 Nov STAEMENT
John Stanley was hit over the head with a pick 47-21-22
handle by Pinky because he was not working to
suit him.

(3-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PINNELL, GEORGE V 40-17

John W. Primrose reports re the killing of numerous disarmed Filipinos and American soldiers by the Japanese while on the death march. Prisoners making this trip were; Gen. Brougher, Col. Moran, Lt. Col. Russell Volckman, Capt. Donald D. Blackburn, Lt. Claude Hetrick, Capt. George Pinnell, Capt. Wilbur J. Lage.

(10-45) 284

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PINNOCK, WILLIAM V

101-2344

US vs YASUICHI HATTORI T-342

Command responsibility, causing and contributing to death, Sagamigahara Army Hospital, known as Tokyo #2, Military Hospital, Machida, Japan, 1 Aug 42, 1 Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PINNOCK, WILLIAM V

101-2340

US vs KANAME SAKABA & KUNJI SUZUKI T-348

Command responsibility, contributing to deaths at Omori Camp, Sept 42, Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2268-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PINO, Bernardo P-145 V 101-2207
US VS Satoshi OIE

Murder, cruelty, torture and other mistreatment of Chinese and Filipino civilians at Negros Oriental Province during period May 44 to July 45.

(3-48) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 45-32-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PINO, Catalino P-145 V

US VS Satoshi OIE

Murder, cruelty, torture and other mistreatment of Chinese and Filipino civilians at Negros Oriental Province during period May 44 to July 45.

(3-48) 2

101-2207

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 45-56-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PINO, MAMERTO V 45-41

6 Japs ordered tried for slaughter of 26 unarmed Filipinos at Calindagan. Mamerto Pino is a victim.

PRESS RELEASE:

(6-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 45-41: Vol I.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

PINO, MAMERTO V 101-1652

US vs TAKEKI YAMAMOTO P-103

Murder, other assaults and mistreatment of civilians at Dumaguete and Siaton, Negros Oriental Province, P. I. during 7 Aug 44, 23 Nov 44.

(2-48)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PINOCHIO A 35-104

Cpl. Anthony Q. Galindo states at Camp No. 2, Yokohama, while working at the Nishinn Oil Refinery, he was caught eating peanuts by Tanka, the civilian foreman. Was beaten with a club and hit on the head and body several times. Pinochio pushed Tanka away and slapped him in the face and then hit him in the ribs with his rifle butt. Peters, Marsh, Hills and Pfc. Julius Tecumseh are witnesses. Lt. Hayashi and Sgt. Major Ushino are accused.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PINSONAULT, IRENE V 40-36

A flying squad of dismounted US cavalrymen rescued sister St. Louis de Gonzaga (Anna Girard) and Sister Marie des Lis (Irene Pinsonault) among 10 others rescued. The two sisters were convicted on August 25, 1944 by a Japanese court-martial as spies and sentenced to 15 years in the Mandaluyong Institution.

(2-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

PINT, Ephrom (Brother) V 101-617

US vs GUNICHI MIKAWA & SHINZO ONISHI (T-409)

Command responsibility, unlawful killings.
Rabaul, New Britain, aboard Akikaze, 18 Mar 43.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 51-34 Vol I

19 Aug 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PINTO, SGT. HARRY W

~~40-67~~
40-5

Corpl. Dennis Rainwater, Pvt. Edward Gordon M/Sgt. Eugene C. Commander and Sgt. Harry Pinto told of how Japanese guards looted Red Cross packages and stole watches, jewelry, pictures and personal belongings of the PWs.

(3-45) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"PINVOLTS" V 40-7

Cpl George Williams stat es Cabanatuan June 42 3 Am. POW were shot outside compound fence on side opposite the hospital. 1 of them was "Pinvolts". These were 3 out of 6 men who had sneaked out to get food and were caught. The other three were shot on the other side of the compound. All had been tied to posts. Men were beaten frequently but the other men were ordered to keep on working. "Air Raid" and "Big Caraboa" were accused.

(8-45) 61

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PIONETEK, SAM CPL. V 40-30

Testimony of Norman Edwin Meen, Cpl.
In the matter of the failure of the Japanese to provide American Prisoners of war with proper medical care, fodd and quarters at O'Donnell Prisoner of war camp, Luzon, P. I. from about 19 April 42, to about 26 April 42, and from about 10 May 42 until 23 May 42.

(2-46)

181

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PIONETEK, CPL SAM V 41-23

Cpl Norman E Moen reports re the improper food, quarters and medical supplies furnished Am.PsW on a work detail at Tayabus. The men were forced to complete a road started by the Americans before the Japs arrived.

(11-45) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PIPE, CAPTAIN W 46-15

Henry Walter DeVries states that Maj Nevins who was suffering from malaria, was killed by the Japanese on the march from Camp Keithly to Illigan. Witnesses: Don Hanning Colonel Hargess and Captain Pipe.

(11-45) 15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PIPE, Captain W 46-17

Bayoneting of Ps/W by Japanese while on march from Danasalan to Ilegan, 4 Jul 42.

(8-45) 14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PIPE, MR FRAYER W 46-15

Gene DeVries reports re the torture and transportation of Am. and Filipino PsW under improper conditions from Camp Kiethley to Iligan, 4 July 1942. Mr. Doner and Mr. Frayer Pipe witnesses.

(12-45) 17

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PIPE, F. H. MR. W 40-31

The above, a former internee of Santo Tomas states: "We have been knocked around rather badly - ending up with systematic starvation, I have tasted military executions, persecutions, brutalities.

(5-45)45

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PIPE, FRERE HENRY HAMILTON W 46-17

Testimony of Frere Henry Hamilton Pipe.
See P card Camp Keithley, Mindanao.

(4-46)

63

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PIPE, FRERE HENRY HAMILTON W 46-122

Testimony of Frere Henry Hamilton Pipe.
See P card Iligan, Mindanao.

(3-46)

49

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PIPE, FRERE HENRY HAMILTON | W | 46-182

Testimony of Frere Henry Hamilton Pipe.
See V card Pvt. Childress.

(3-46)

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PIPE, FRERE HENRY HAMILTON VW 46-209

Testimony of Frere Henry Hamilton Pipe
See P card Camp Keithley.

(3-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PIPE, FRERE HENRY HAMILTON W 46-258

Frere Henry Hamilton Pipe states at Davao Civilian Internment Camp, Mr. Clarke died from severe cancer of the tongue. Robert White died after becoming homicidal. Such drugs as sulfa-nilamide were not obtainable. Japs would not give them bandages. Tanaka and Maj. Gen. Mori Moto are responsible for these conditions.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PIPE, FRERE HENRY HAMILTON VW 67-16

Testimony of Frere Henry Hamilton Pipe.
In the matter of exposition of American Prisoners of war to danger of torpedoes and other hazards of War.

(4-46)

70

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PIPER, PFC W 40-171

Pfc Jack C. Ostrom states that at Cabanatuan an American private did not salute a Jap Army superior private, who knocked down the American with his rifle butt. Two other Japs grabbed the American and beat him and then tied him to a post. All three of the Japs used the American as a target for bayonet practice and then killed him with a bayonet jab in the stomach. Pfc Wilson Touchet and Pfc Piper were witnesses also.

(5-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 16223

PIPSQUEAK A 33-19

Statement of PAUL MACK CLARK that at OMORI ow camp, PETE THE TRAMP (PIPSQUEAK) had a habbt of whipping the pws with a sword when they told him something which he thought should be rationed in America was ndt.

(10-47)197

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PIRNAT, PETER PAUL W 40-559

Peter Paul Pirnat states at Nichols Airfield, Savage was shot and killed by the Japanese. Interrupter is listed as accused.

(8-45) 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PIRNAT, PETER PAUL, CPL. W 40-559

Above states he was on work detail at Nichols Field from 8 June 1943 to 15 June 1944. Lobo or "THE WOLD" in charge of work detail. Savage was found asleep by Jap guard and was made to stand at attention while he was beat with bamboo sticks until he was bleeding. A grave detail was picked and a grave dug. "THE GOON" shot Savage with a rifle, then later, "THE WOLF" shot him in the head with a pistol. He was buried on Nichols Field. ISAMITO was an interpreter at Nichols Field.

(8-45) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PIRNAT, PETER PAUL, CPL. W 40-606

Cpl. Peter Paul Pirnat states that while at Nichols Field he witnessed the killing of an American soldier, Quadroni, who was working on the air strip and fell from exhaustion. Water was forced in his stomach by a water hose in his mouth and he died 3 days later. July 1943.

(8-45) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PIRNAT, PETER PAUL CPL. W 40-1006

The above reports the torture of Dukette, an American soldier serving with the 31st Inf. Div. on Bataan, 25 Dec 1942. S/Sgt Albert Edwards is listed as a witness.

(8-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PIRNAT, PETER PAUL W 67-5

Peter Paul Pirnat states re the transportation of American prisoners of war on unmarked ships 13 Dec. 1944.

(8-45) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PIRNAT, PETER PAUL V 40-6

Peter Paul Pirnat states at Bataan, prisoners of war were used as hostages and cover from gun fire.

(8-45) 32

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PIRNAT, PETER PAUL V&W 40-17

Peter Paul Pirnat states that during the death march, prisones who fell out of line were shot or bayonneted.

(8-45) 189

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PIRNAT, PETER PAUL V 40-82

Peter Paul Pirnat states re prisoners of war being forced to work on airfields while at Nichols Field.

(8-45) 64

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PIRNAT, PETER PAUL V 40-92

Peter Paul Pirnat states that at Bataan, prisoners were forced to work on ammunition details.

(8-45) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PIROJA, PABLO V 45-48

Complete Trial Record of Tanasku TAKAHASHI, re the mistreatment and torture of ----.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PIROTA, SIFARANIO V 40-1397

Lawrence M. Stump states about 1 April 1945, Josepha Pascual, a Filipino woman, told him Honesto Pascual, Sifaranio Pirota, and B. Domondon were beheaded near Manila.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PIROVANO, ENRICO V | 40-612

Mabel J Heise states information in regard to the beatingand, torture of Enrico Pirovano and Juan Miguel Elizalde at Ft Santiago, Manila during Feb 44. Witness George Musser.

(9-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PISARCZYK V ~~34-60~~ 34-57

Testimony of Harry Agro
At Hakodate Main POW Camp Becker, Pisarczyk
Dickman, and I as well as a S2c Frank W. Hartman
upon returning fr Wirk one particularly wet
day, one of us placed a wrapping of some small
article of clothing on the pipe to dry. Jap
guards entered asked who placed the cloth on the
pipe. The Japs beat us continuously for about 20
minutes. One guard was nicknamed "Meeneray Charlie".

(10-47)

X 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PISARCZYK, ANDREW

33-9

1st Ind fr O'Keefe RE Request interrogation of Andrew Pisarczyk re knowledge of war Crimes re Hakodate Main POW Camp.

(8-47)

56

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PISARCZYK, ANDREW

33-9

Request for affidavit of Andrew Pisarczyk re Hakodate Camp.

(7-47) 52

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PISARCZYK, ANDREW V 34-47

Statement of the above that at Hokadate, he was severely beaten by Yankee Clipper with his firle because he did not report to the guard room wh le he was on fire-watch duty. Jap medical officer beat him with unsheathed sword. No medical treatment was given after beating.

(3-48)3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PISARCZYK, ANDREW V 34-47

Testimony of Andrew Pisarczyk.
At Hokadate Main Prisoner of war Camp, Hokkaido, Japan in Jan 44 I was on dty as a fire watcher and the Yankee Clipper ordered me to go to the guard room. I tokd him I would have to get someone to relieve me fr my post before I went. I was then sent to the guard room and when I arrived I saw the majority of the Japs were drunk. The Japanese doctor at the camp severely beat me with his sword. He was on the verge of running the sword through me when he passed out.

(6-47)

SECRET

1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PISARCZYK, ANDREW V 34-57

Statement of Eric Becker that at Kokadate, Kokkaido, he, Harry Agro, Andrew Pisarczyk & otto Dickman were beaten by the Chocolate Soldier because he discovered a handkercief drying over a stove pipe.

(11-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

PISARCZYK, ANDREW V 34-56

Testimony of Andrew Pisarczyk
At Hokadate Main Prisoner of war Camp in
Jan 44 Sasaki, nicknamed Chocolate Solier gave
Otto Dickman and myself a beating. The reason that
Dickman had put a pair of wet socks over one of the
heating pipes.

(10-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PISARCYK, Andrew W 34-59

Above states that at Babia Ted Terney and Sgt Hatrick escaped and were recaptured they were dragged around the camp and then they were severely beaten with rifle butts.

3 Sept 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PISIG, MAJOR W 40-4

William Aylor Berry states that while at Cabanatuan, Lt. Col. Beggs, Lt. (Sr.g) Gilbert, and another Lt. Col. were beaten, tortured and then shot. Witnesses are listed as; Ensign Richard E. Tirk and Major Pisig, Philip H. Sanborn.

(7-45) 34

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PISTERZI, ENRICO T/Sgt. V 101-211

Testimony of Enrico Pisterzi, T/Sgt.
Swe P card Rangoon.

(3-46)

28

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PISTERZI, ENRICO, T/Sgt. W 101-211

Testimony of Enrico Pisterzi, T/Sgt.
See P card Rangoon.

(3-46)

27

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PISTERZI, ENRICO

W | 101-211

Testimony of Enrico Pisterzi.
See P card Rangoon.

(3-46)

29

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PISTERZI, ENRICO T/Sgt. V 101-211

Testimony of Calpin M. Etherington
He was captured 14 December 44 near Bougle, Burma later taken to Rangoon Prison. On January 1, 45 while two guards were making their round, for some unknown reason the guards entered their cell and proceeded to beat T/Sgt. Enrico Pisterzi, Walter W. Lentz, Lewis Sommers, and himself for about ten minutes. The guards were nicknamed "Drugstore or "Apothecary", and another called "Big Tai". Witnesses: Commander William Hudson, and Capt. Myers.

(5-46)

60

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"PISTOL PETE" A

35-1727

Orville L. Sackrider states at Sendai 7B, "Pistol Pete" beat six PWs because they were caught stealing vegetables fm the prison garden. Mike, Tom and John Zivic are victims. "Four Eyes" was CC.

(7-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"PISTOL PETE" A 40-27

Kermit Cook states at Cabanatuan, Camp #3, about 200 PWs died due to lack of food and medical supplies. Hewas one of 60 men blind due to coronary ulcers. "Pistol Pete" was a guard.

(3-47) 872

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"PISTOL PETE" A 40 -82

Sgt James E Strawhorn states torture methods at Nichols Field between 8 Sept 42 and 14 July 44. Accused are Kajuki, "Pistol Pete" "Saki Sam", "Cherry Blossom" and "Harvard".

(8-45) 72

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PISTOL PETE A 40-~~920~~ 219

Cpl. Andrew Thomas Durmis reports the killing of American prisoner named Sanches, 31st Inf, while on work detail at Nichol Field. A Japanese enlisted man named "Rabbit" also known as "Pistol Pete" is responsible for this man's death.

(8-45)~~1~~ 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PISTOL PETE A 40-348

John Bailey, cpl. states that he was beaten with a pick handle at least 30 strokes on the buttocks, side and back. This beating occured because his hands were sore from three dozen blisters, and he could not dig a hole for a dynamite charge as the Japs ordered. This took placeat Nichols Field. The guard who gave the beating was known as "Pistol Pete."

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PISTOL PETE

A 40-566

Testimony of Fred P. Herman.
Ps/w were beatevery day during May and June 43 at Nielson Field, P. I. Lt. Yoshikoshi was in charge of Nielson Field. A few of the guards: Pasay Joe, Pistol Pete, and Gramdama. Witnesses are listed.

(3-46)

18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"PISTOL PETE" A 40-607

Harry Milton Morse states that at Nichols Field he was beaten by a Jap civilian contractor named "The Wolf." Private Davis was also beaten by this man. "Pistol Pete" is listed as a accused.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PISTOL PETE A 40-688

Fred P. Herman reports re the beating of prisoners with baseball bats while at Camp Murphy. Accused are listed as; Lt. Yoshikoshi, Pasay Joe, Pistol Pete and Grandma.

(11-45) 14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"PISTOL PETE" A 40-706

Clinton S. Goodbla states that while at Nichols Field, he was beaten with a piece of reinforcement steel by a Jap guard called "Pistol Pete".
(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"PISTOL PETE" A 40-737

S/Sgt Frederick W Crocker states at Nicholas Field he was accused of not bringing water fast enough for the concrete mixer and was struck in the ribs by "Pistol Pete", who was supervising his work on a work detail, with a wooden club. About Nov or Dec 42.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

"PISTOL PETE"

A40-792
Statement
35-1998

Testimony of Milton Farkas
Re: After Miller escaped and was recaptured, he was tied to a cement post, beaten, and kicked by "Saka Sam", "The Wolf", Cherry Blossom", and "Pistol Pete". On a detail next day I saw an American army truck confiscated by the Japs, pass with Miller in it. Further down, I saw that he was forced to dig his own grave at rifle's point and blindfolded. A few minutes later I heard 4 shots and saw Lt. Amoto follow Miller to the trench with a camera.

SECRET (12-47)
1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PISTOL PETE A

~~40-346~~
40-810

John Bailey states that while at Nichols Field, a prisoner who tried to escape was caught. He was beaten, bound hand and foot and tied to a post for 48 hours, and received no food or water. A Jap civilian by the name of "the Wolf" slapped him and kicked him in the testicles. The only Jap guard who struck the prisoner was called "Pistol Pete".

(6-45) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"PISTOL PETE" A 40-813

Gerald Lee Anderson, Coxswain states Pfc. Garrett was tortured, beaten and bayoneted to death by Jap guards at Camp Murphy 10 D. He saw Jap guards taking food from the PsW mess hall and reported it to T/Sgt. Yassamura or "Pistol Pete". Witnesses are listed. "Pistol Pete" is accused.

(5-46) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"PISTOL PETE" A 40-817

Sgt John Oscar Manning states at Nichols Field he asked a Nip guard if he could relieve himself. Guard put the muzzle of his rifle against Sgt Mannings face and made him lie flat on his stomach. Guard ordered him to do 25 push ups. When he quit Guard hit him across the back and shoulders with his rifle butt. Then picked up a shovel and beat him with it. Swematch was the Guard. On another occasion Enona beat him with a pick handle. Imoto, "White Angel" and Fuzegowa were other Japs at Nichols Field.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"PISTOL PETE" A 40-1280

Pvt. Harry Brunivtz states Cpl. Gibbs, detailed to Nichols Field, was beaten all over his body and in the head by "Pistol Pete" because he was not putting out enough work. Gibbs was removed to Billibid Prison where he died twenty four hours afterwards as a result of a brain hemmorhage.

(4-47) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"PISTOL PETE" A 40-1992

Amador B. Lovato states at Camp Nelson, "Pistol Pete" beat up Gastmore.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"PISTOL PETE" A 40-1993

Amador B. Lovato states at Camp Nelson, "Pistol Pete" beat Barlowl

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"PISTOL PETE" A

40-1994

Amador B. Lovato states at Camp Nelson, "Pistol Pete" beat Martin severely with a club. His teeth were knocked out.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"PISTOL PETE" A

40-1995

Amador B. Lovato states at Camp Murphy, he saw the Pig and Pistol Pete beat up Sgt. Susano Madrid so badl y he was incapacitated for over two weeks.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"PISTON*FIST"

A | 33-44

Testimony of Theodore Albert Cressner.
See P card Smidagawa.

(3-46)

7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PITICHELLI, EDWARD

105-76

2nd Ind fr Sixth Army Area RE enclosed is testimony of Edward Pitichelli.

(11-46)

455

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PITCHON, SALVATORE, S1c W V 67-8

Salvatore Pitchon, S1c, states in Burma and Thailand he saw many American and Australian troops beaten severely. "Liver Lip" is accused.

(11-46) 150

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PITCHON, SALVATORE S/1c W 57-8

Testimony of Salvatore Pitchon, S/1c
In the matter of the treatment accorded
s1/c Salvatore Pitchon, while a prisoner of
the Japanese in Burma and Thailand.

(7-46)

162

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PITOCHELLI, EDWARD W

33-91

Edward Pitochelli states at Fukuoka 1, Marcel Martineau told him he received a beating fm Katsura. Benjamin Marsh also received a beating by Katsura.

(6-47) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PITOCHELLI, EDWARD W 36-121

Statement of the above that at Fukuoka POW Camp, No. 18-B, Meyer was a bit slow-witted and had worn eyeglasses until he had the misfortune to lose them. Without glasses Myers' eyesight was poor. Myers was beaten many times by the Japanese guards, this with the full knowledge of Egawa. Myers mental condition went from bad to worse and he finally went completely out of his mind. He died on 29 April 1943.

29 October 1946

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PITOCHELLI, EDWARD

105-76

Ltr fr SCAP RE Request interrogation of Edward Pitochelli re atrocities committed at Fukuoka POW Camp No 1, Japan.

(12-46)

577

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PITOCHELLI, EDWARD 105-76

4th Ind fr Sixth Army RE enclosed is testimony of Edward P itochelli.

(2-47)

700 998

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PITOI, HENDRIK DANIEL W 52-15

Reference established the execution of 3 PsW at a Japanese prison camp in Java during Mar. 42. Pitoi, Hendrik Daniel stated that the men concerned, two Europeans and one Eurasian, in the back yard of the depot batalion, were slowly butchered by Japanese soldiers through stabbing with bayonets only in abdomen.

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PITT, CLARENCE N., CPL. W 33-54

Cpl. Clarence N. Pitt states at Niigata Prison Camp, the PsW were not provided with proper medical care, food or living conditions. Barely enough heat to keep from freezing. Major John Breslane, Cpl. Robert Riddell and Pvt. Henry Dyer are witnesses.

(4-46) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PITTARD, CHARLES A. 101-211

Referred to British 29 Mar for trial Rangoon central jail case involving deaths by malnutrition etc,

Cm in 561
1 Apr 46

(4-46) 30

PARTIAL TRIAL Record 57-185-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PITTARD, SGT. V 57-125

Testimony of William Flynn, Pfc.
In the matter of the death of American Air Corps Sgt. Pittard through lack of medical care at Rangoon central Jail, Rangoon, Burma during the first of 45. Medical officers were in the Br. Army, Col. MacKenzie, Major McLeod, Major Kansey. The ranking American officer was Col. Douglas Gilbert.

(5-46)

X

1

PARTIAL TRIAL Record 57-185-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

PITTARD, C.A. V 101-1185

"RANGOON CENTRAL JAIL, RANGOON."
As commanding officer, medical officer, quartermaster and guard respectively of the Rangoon Central Jail from March 1944 to May 1945 they were concerned in the ill-treatment of American prisoners of war resulting in the death of at least 17 of them.

1 July 46

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 57-1857

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PITTMAN, BRYAN W. V 67-5

Maj. Bryan W. Pittman was killed Dec. 15, when the ship on which he was a prisoner of war was torpedoed off Subic Bay.

(9-45) 26

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PITTMAN, JAMES A. W 40-49

James A. Pittman states that while at Cabanatuan, he saw an American Lt. shot three times and killed by a Japanese guard without cause. The camp commander at this time was Major Takaski.

(6-45) 15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PITTMAN, CPL. JAMES A. W 40-78

Cpl. James A. Pittman states that Cpl. Lee and three other American soldiers were executed at Cabanatuan in June 1942. The Japs claimed the men had escaped and been brought back to camp. The men had gone in search of food and were standing in the middle of the road on the outside of the camp when apprehended. Col. Moree was camp commander at the time.

(6-45) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PITTMAN, CPL. JAMES A. W 40-82

Cpl. James A. Pittman states that from June 1942 until November 1944, American prisoners were used to rebuild the air fields at Nichols Field.

(6-45) 14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PITTMAN, CPL. JAMES A. W 40-334

Cpl. James A. Pittman states that Sgt. J. M. Combs told him of the execution of eighteen American soldiers at Tarlac because 2 men had escaped. The two men had escaped from two different squads on a work detail and consequently the nine men of both squads were executed. They were lined up before a Japanese firing squad,

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PITTMAN, CPL. JAMES A. W 40-335

Cpl. James A. Pittman states that in Oct. 42 while he was at Cabanatuan Camp No. 1 he witnessed the buring of a nearby Philipino town. The Japanese soldiers returned with the severed heads of two Filipinos on long poles. The heads were those of two guerillas who had been killed. Col. Mori was the camp commandant.

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PITTMAN, JAMES A. W 46-16

Cpl. James A. Pittman states that during the month of April 1943, at Davao, he saw Sergeant McGee, a medic, after he had been shot by a Jap Guard. McGee was with four other men working on the outside of the prison. He was shot three times, killing him immediately. The circumstances surrounding the shooting were told by Sergeant Jackson.

(6-45) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PITTMAN, CPL. JAMES A. W 46-18

Cpl. James A. Pittman states that details were sent out to work on the air fields near-by Davao.

(6-45) 45

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PITTMAN, CPL JAMES A V 67-13

Cpl James A Pittman states that on the trip from Cabanatuan to Davao approximately one thousand American prisoners of war were placed in the same hold beneath the deck on a small freighter. They were packed so tightly that they could not lie down. The only ventilation were two small openings in the hatchways. No sanitary appliances. Had no water, just a small amount of tea, and nothing but rice for the entire eight days of the trip. Two men died from suffocation and all suffered from the experience.

(6-45) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PITTMAN, CORPORAL JAMES A. V 67-16

Corporal James A. Pittman states that when he returned from Camp No.2, Davao to Cabanatuan in June of 1944, twelve hundred American prisoners were crowded into one hold of a Jap freighter. The trip took 22 days and we had 2 meals a day consisting of nothing but rice. Sanitary conditions were bad and one American prisoner died because of lack of medical attention, suffering from malaria. With quinine and proper attention his life could have been saved.

(6-45) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PITTORD, CHARLES A. T/Sgt. V 101-211

At Rangooon Central Jail the killing by malnutrition and lack of medical treatment for dysentery of T/Sgt. Charles A. Pittord, and T/Sgt. Edward R. Bodell.

(2-46)

13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PITTS V 57-8

Pfc. Harold A. Brinker states at Tam-bazai, they were hungry all the time. About eighty men died from what seemed to be malnutrition. Pvt. William Dickens, Pitts and Wilson are victims.

(8-46) 165

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PITTS, PVT. W 57-8

In the matter of the failure toftthe Japanese to provide American prisoners of War with proper medical care, food, or quarters at the 114th Kilometer Camp, Burma, from November 1942 to 15 January 1943.

(140) 1/47

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PITTS, ENOCH McK W 35-355

Testimony of Enoch Mck, Pitts, Jr.
See P card Kamioka.

(4-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PITTS, ENOCH McK., Jr., T/Sgt. V 35-456

T/Sgt. Enoch McK. Pitts, Jr. states he was held at Kamioka, Japan from about May 1944 to August 1945. He was severely beat by Nagasai with a sword and saber. Severely bruised and had lacerations about the face. He is unable to state the reason for the beating.

(3-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-462 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PITTS, James V 47-1

Pitts, 60 CA, was killed in the Puerto Princesa, Palawan massacre on 14 Dec. 1944.
(5-45) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PITTS, IRA MELVIN W 40-27

Ira Melvin Pitts states re the failure of the Japanese to provide American prisoners of war with proper food and quarters at Cabanatuan #1.

(8-45) 249

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PITTS, CPL IRA MELVIN W 40-27

Cpl Ira M Pitts states lack of food and quarters at Cabanatuan #3 from May to Aug 42.

(8-45) 248

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PITTS, IRA MELVIN W 40-33

Ira Melvin Pitts states while at Bilibid, March 1943 to Sept. 1943, the Japs did not furnish proper food, housing quarters or medicine.

(8-45) 73

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PITTS, IRA MELVIN W 40-49

Ira Melvin Pitts states that while at Cabanatuan, an Am. Lt. was killed while working in his garden.

(8-45) 58

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PITTS, IRA MELVIN W 40-78

Ira Melvin Pitts states that while at Cabanatuan #3, Pvt. Gordon and three other American men started for the village when Jap guards stopped them. They were brought back to camp and shot by a firin g squad.

(8-45) 43

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PITTS, IRA MELVIN W 40-82

Ira Melvin Pitts states that while at Nichols Field, 30 men were punished because one had escaped.

(8-45) 49

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PITTS, IRA MELVIN W 40-82

Ira Melvin Pitts states that all American prisoners of War assigned to the Pasay Detail were forced to work in pick and shovel gangs building an air field runway at Nichols Field.

(8-45) 47

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PITTS, IRA MELVIN W 40-82

Ira Melvin Pitts states that while at Nichols Field, the Japs did not furnish proper food, housing quarters or any medicine.

(8-45) 48

Date Aug. 1942 to March 1943

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PITTS, IRA MELVIN W 40-102

Ira Melvin Pitts states that while on the march from Cabanatuan to Prison Camp 3, the prisoners were not given any food or water.

(8-45) 43

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PITTS, IRA MELVIN, CPL W 40-280

Above states Sgt Kirkpatrick told him an American enlisted man with the Pasay Detail was working on the runway at Nichols Field when he became sick and went to the latrine. A Jap guard grabbed him and shot him. Guard tied a rope around his body and dragged him to the mess shack and was left lying in front of it. Capt Smith or Capt Shooty saw that the American man was mortally injured but not dead. He requested the Jap to again shoot the American and put him out of his misery. Cpl Wilson would know about this.

(8-45) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PITTS, IRA MELVIN W

~~40-800~~
40-332

Ira Melvin Pitts states that while being transferred from Bilibid to Cabanatuan during the latter part of August 1943, the men were in small box cars and could not sit nor lie down, they became very cramped, hot and many became sick.

(8-45) ~~1~~ 23

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PITTS, IRA MELVIN W 40-418

Ira Melvin Pitts states that while at Nichols Field, an American Marine was beaten by the Japanese because the guard saw a Filipino throw him a note. It is believed that he died as a result of this beating.

(8-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PITTS, IRA MELVIN W

~~40-795~~
40-419

Ira Melvin Pitts states that while at Nichols Field, a Philipino was beaten because he waved to an American prisoner. Then the prisoner above was beaten.

(8-45) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PITTS, IRA MELVIN W 40-606

Ira Melvin Pitts states that while at Nichols Field, Major Brest, American doctor was b eaten by the Japs becausw many prisoners were collasping while working.

(8-45) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PITTS, IRA MELVIN W 40-792

Ira Melvin Pitts states that while at Nichols Field, about Sept. 1943, an American Marine escaped from camp, was recaptured and executed by having his head cut off.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PITTS, IRA MELVIN W 40-793

Ira Melvin Pitts states that while at Nichols Field, an American prisoner was beaten by a Jap named "Duck Legs" because he had gone to work on the wrong detail. The "Wolf" is listed as accused also.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PITTS, IRA MELVIN W 40-796

Ira Melvin Pitts states that while being transferred from Cabanatuan to Nichols Field, prisoners were loaded into a small narroe box car, which was dirty, and so crowded that no one could lay down.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PITTS, IRA MELVIN , Cpl W 40-799

Above states an American sergeant, known to them as "Pete", was working with a pick-and-shovel on the Pasay Detail at Nichols Field, January 1943. Legs gave out on him and a whole group of Jap guards grabbed him, kicked him, beat him with hoe handles and forced him to do push ups in a mud puddle. When they had finished beating him he crawled back towards where above was working on his hands and knees. "Wolf" responsible for the beating.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PITTS, JAMES A. V 101-2358

US VS TERADA Seiichi et al (T-389)

Burning with lighted gasoline, handgrenading, clubbing, etc., abusing and mistreating. Puerta Princesa, Palawan Island, P.I. June 44 - Feb 45.

15 June 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"PITTSBURGH" A 40-49

James L Sweeney states information in the matter of the killing of Lt Huffcutt at Cabanatuan July or Aug 44. Accused "Simon Legree" and "Pittsburgh".

(8-45) 95

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"PITTSBURGH" A 46-16

James L. Sweeney states that Sgt. McFee was shot by the Japanese at Davao Penal Colony. "Pittsburgh" is listed as accused.

(8-45) 31

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"PITTSBURGH" A 46-43

Walter J. Regehr states at Malaybalay, middle of June 1942, two Filipino soldiers were executed by the Japanese. "Pittsburgh" is listed as accused.

(9-45) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"PITTSBURGH" A 67-6

Jack Michael Donohoe states on Sept. 7, 1944, a Jap ship carrying prisoners was sunk off Liloy Point. Out of 750 Prisoners, 83 got to shore. "Pittsburgh" is listed as accused.

(8-45) 68

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PIVA, GABRIEL D.

105-71

Ltr fr First Army Area RE inclosed is deposition of Gabriel D. Piva.

(11-46)

199

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PIVARONO, ENRICO V 40-1791

Jose Garcia Llamas states that Enrico Pivarono was taken into custody early in the Jap occupation of Manila, was held for a long time, and never heard from again. The presumption was that he was executed.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PIZA, CAPTAIN W 33-95

Statement of S/Sgt Christian Larsen.
See P card Ohmi, Camp #7.

(-3-46) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PIZAKE, MAJ A 40-27

Cpl Andrew T Durmis states he was held at Cabanatuan from 29 May to 29 Oct 42. Quarters were nothing but Nipa huts and about 45 men were crowded in each one. Food consisted of rice, onion soup, and green weeds. Accused was Maj Pizake.

(8-45) 300

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PIZAKE, MAJOR W 40-78

Andrew Thomas Durmis states while at Cabanatuan #3, four American prisoners were recaptured, tortured and shot. Major Pizake is listed as a witness.

(8-45) 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PIZAK, MAJOR V&W 40-102

Emil E. Isaak states that he witnessed looting and beating of American prisoners of war on 29 May 1942. Major Pizak is listed as a witness and victim.

(9-45) 80

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PIZER, CAPTAIN W 35-303

Duane Leroy Wayman states at Camp 7D, Omi Machi, Sgt. Cohen washit on the head with a rock and was knocked unconscious. During the following night he died. His death could have been avoided by the Jap in charge of the detail on the day of his injury. Capt. Pizer is a witness.

(3-47) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PIZER, CAPT. W 35-303

WC Edward Joseph Snider states at Omi, Japan, he sawSgt. Cohen carried into the stockade. He died 12 hrs afterwards. Capt. Pizer attended the cremation of his body. Cohen was shoveling earth into a mining cart and was hit on thehead by a falling rock fm the face of a surface mining level.

(7-47)

Orig. 35-684-2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PIZER, CAPT. W

35-553

Pfc. Richard N. Lane states in Sept 1944 at Omi, Japan, he was beaten because his hand was injured and he could not work. "Liver-lip" is accused. Capt. Pizer is a witness.

(4-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PIZER, CAPTAIN W 35-255

T/Sgt Frederick L Hughes states that in Mar. 45 at Omori B-13, Cpl Taylor and another Am. soldier by the name of Ferrell were given 20 days in the guardhouse for stealing Japanese tobacco from the storeroom. They were put on starvation diet and both men looked like skeletons when they were released. Capt. Pizer witness.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PIZER, CAPTAIN W 35-684

WO Edward Joseph Snider states at Omi, Japan, in Dec 44 he witnessed the beatings of Sgt. Figner and Cpl. Johnson by Yoshizawa or "The Bastard". Was the result of having RC supplies in their possession. Were directed by Sgt. Maj. Sumiki to bebeaten. Capt. Pizer is a witness.

(7-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PIZER, MARVIN

105-76

Request the interrogation of Marvin Pizer re atrocities committed at Naoetsu POW Camp, Korea.

(10-46)

228

See 151-11-802

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PIZER, MARVIN, MAJOR W 33-87

Statement of Major John Harold Browe.
See (P) card NAOETSU.

(3-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PIZER, MARVIN IRWIN, MAJ. W 33-59

0368109 8 Feb. '49

Maj. Pizer's statement, Re:cause of deaths of P'sOW at Omi Camp during the winter of 1943-1944.

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PIZER, MARVIN IRWIN W 33-87

Marvin Irwin Pizer states Nagetsu, the PWs were suffering fm malnutrition. Quarters were wooden frame barracks. Suffered fm exposure and insu ficient clothing and bedding. Did not have adequate fuel for heating.

(7-47) 44

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PLACENTE, Roman P-127 V 101-1620

Masakazu Yamaguchi accused of murder, cruelty, torture, assault and mistreatment of civilians at Occidental Negros Province during period Jan 43 to Mar 45

(3-48) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 45-55-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PLACENTE, ROMAN V

~~45~~
~~45-48-Vol.~~ 1
45-57-1

Complete Trial Record of Akireo Takeshita tried at Manila on 4 October 1946 re mistreatment and torture of Roman Placente.

(8-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PLACKO, Frank W 35-42

Above states at Yodogawa the most huliliating torture which affected almost everyone in the camp able to stand was precipitated by the selling of shoes b y a few prisoners.
~~Everone was ordered to~~

29 Aug 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PLACKO, Frank V 35-2208

Above states at Yodogawa, he and lt Stuart were ordered to stand at attention for 3 hours and any guards that passed were invited to and did take his turn in beating us. Were caught playing cards.

27 Aug 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PLACKO, FRANK CAPT. 105-21E

Ltr fr First Army RE enclosed is Aff idavits of Robert W. Studer, Capt. Frank Placko, T/Sgt. Franklin R. Ivins, T/Sgt. William H. Wheeler, and S/Sgt. Stephen N. Kramerich.

(3-47)

268

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PLAMBECK, Dale E. V 36-528-1

Complete trial record of Teruo AKAMINE et al, tried at Yokohama, Japan, on 15 Dec. 1948 to 29 dec. 1948.

D-362 20 April 1950

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PLAMBECK, DALE E. V 36-259-1

Complete trial record of Suekatsu Matsuki tried at Yokohama, Japan 26 Jan.,1949 to 1 Feb.,1949.

366 19-4-50

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PLAMBECK, Dale E. V

36-530-1

Complete trial record of Noboru HASHIYAMA, tried at Yokohama, Japan, on 22 Dec. 1948 to 29 Dec. 1948.

D-365

20 April 1950

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PLAMBECK, LT. DALE E. V | 101-2299

U. S. vs AIHARA, Jujuro et al (T-326) Multi-lating, dissecting and removing parts of bodies, Fukuoka City, Kyushu Imperial University Medical College, May & June 1945.
(2-48) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-527-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PLAMBECK, DALE E., 2nd Lt.

~~105-75~~
36-286

Ltr. fm. J. J. O'Keefe to Fifth Army requesting photograph of 2nd Lt. Dale E. Plambeck.

~~(11-46)~~ ~~[redacted]~~

8 NOV 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PLAMBECK, DALE E V 36-494-VOL 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD OF MASAJI NAGAOKA TRIED AT YOKOHAMA JAPAN 21 MARCH 1949 to 25 MARCH 1949

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
FILE 36-494 Vol 1
SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PLAMBECK, DALE E. V 36-526-Vol 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD OF NORIFUMI OTOSU TRIED AT YOKOHAMA JAPAN 11 April 1949 to 13 April 1949

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-526 Vol I

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PLANT, HOWARD CPL. W 67-138

Testimony of Vere Eugene Morrison
In the matter of the transportation of US and other Prisoners of War by the Japanese under improper conditions via boat from Batavia, Java to Singapore during the period 29 October 1942 to 2 Nov. 42. Witnesses: Sgt. Fujiti, 1st. Lt. Hollis G. Allen, First Sgt. Ferris Gilliam, and Cpl. Howard Plant.

(6-46)

17

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PLANT, HOWARD CPL. W 101-199

Testimony of Robert B. Rosson
In the matter of the failure of the Japanese to provide United States and other prisoners of war with proper food and water in Singapore on & 2 November 1942. Takahashi was in charge of the "Southern Area". Two of the men that died was pvt. William Thomas, and Pfc. Curtis Van Cleave. Witnesses: Sgt. Ben Keith, Sgt. Fujiti, 1st. Lt. Hollis G. Allen, 1st. Sgt. Ferris Gilliem, and Cpl. Howard Plant.

(6-46)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PLANT, HOWARD, CPL. W 101-241

Cpl. Vere Eugene Morrison states at Soerabaja, they had to work on the airfield. Helped rebuild their oil refineries after the Dutch destroyed them. US PWs worked on the gun emplacements and helped to put the guns in position. Cpl. Howard Plant is a witness.

(10-46) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PLANT, HOWARD, CPL. W 101-241

Cpl. Vere Eugene Morrison states at Yarmartt Camp their medical supplies were inadequate. Were lots of bedbugs and a few cases of lice. They worked on air dromes, gun revetments and oil refineries. Sgt. Ben Keith, Sgt. Fujiti, 1st Lt. Hollis G. Allen, 1st Sgt. Ferrie Gilliam and Cpl. Howard Plant are witnesses.

(5-46) X 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PLANTZ, ERNEST VIRGIL, EM3/C V 53-7

Ernest Virgil Plantz, EM3/C, states at Makasser, he personally received a beating by a Jap Petty Officer named Yoshita, nick named "The Mad Monk". Beaten with a club. Had been trading with the Celeb s natives. MM1/C Orlic was severely beaten by Nakia. Dr. Schmit made skin grafts to heal the wounds. Kakoi accused.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PLATA, ARTURO A 40-32

William Griffith Hahn reports re the identity of suspected black market operators in the Baguio area. Aquino is listed as accused. Arthuro Plata is listed as accused.

(10-45) 125

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PLATEN, J. J. V 64-64

Testimony of Herman L. Gallaway.
At Main Camp at Hoten in Spring 44 he saw a Sgt. J. J. Platen beaten by a Jap guard nicknamed Napoleon. Witness: T/Sgt. Aran. CO Was Col. Matsudo. Superintending Officer Lt. Fukazawa.

(5-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PLATINO, CIPRIANA V 43-41

Listed accused are accused of murder, cruelty and torture of Filipino civilians near Sierra Bullones in June, Aug, Sept, Oct and Dec 1945. Cipriana Platino is a victim.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 43-41-Vol I

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PIATON, EDILBERTO W 41-94

Edilberto Platon of Minalabac states Mayor Cadores was taken by the Japanese. He never returned. Many prominent men of this province were taken and killed by the Japanese; Atty. Celebrado, Dr. Roa, Dr. Obias and Ruedas.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PLATON, EDILBERTO W 41-95

Edilberto Platon, Minalabac, states Mayor Cadores was taken by the Japanese and he never returned.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PLATON, EDILBERTO W 41-99

Edilberto Platon, Minalabac, stated that Ruedas was taken and killed by the Japanese.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Lt. William Thomas Sterling states at Kokura Army Hospital, when Coxswain Joe Gear arrived he was paralyzed and hand't had a bath for three months. His back was a mass of bed-sores. Lt. Cmdr. Snead was in a similar condition. Capt. Platt had a very advanced condition of emaciation. Capt. Platt and Lt. Cmdr. Snead died.

(6-47) 15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PLATT, CAPTAIN V 67-75

1st Lt. John A. McAllister gives statement in the matter of the mistreatment of American PsW during the journey from Wake Island to Shanghai, China, from 12 January 1942 to about 28 January 1942; on the NITAMARU. Capt. Platt was beaten about 20 to 25 times with a sword holder. Commander Cito or Cido is accused.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PLATT, CAPT. V 67-75

Raymond Reese Rutledge states they were placed aboard the Nitta Maru. No water for washing. Capt. Platt and John Pollack were beaten for climbing up to the next hatch. Only ventilation came from the upper hatch. Were awakened from their sleep and made to get on their knees and bow.

(11-46) 25

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PLATT, CAPT. ROY V 33-48

Stmt of Maj. Lloyd H. Goad.
See P card Kokura.

(3 46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PLATT, ROY, CAPT. V 36-62

Capt. William Taylor Lineberry states Capt. Roy Platt was moved to the Jap Army Hospital in Kokura. Suffering from dysentery and diarrhea, was but a skeleton and his pelvis was covered with bed sores. Died within afew days. Lt. Comdr. Snead had an attack of malaria and died as a result. Had not been properly cared for.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PLATT, WESLEY M. CAPT. V 35-27

Testimony of John F. Kinney, Major
One of the prisoners aboard the Nitta-Maru, was Capt Wesley M. Platt was taken out of the mail room and beaten with a four foot club.

(9-47)

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PLATT, WESLEY M. LT. COL. 67-75

Ltr fr SCAP RE Request interrogation of Lt. Col Wesley M. Platt re concerning incidents c occurring aboard the Japanese Transport Nitta Maru.

(10-47)

75

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PLATT, WESLEY M., LT. COL. V 35-27

Lt. Col. Wesley M. Platt states the Nitta Maru arrived at Yokahama on 20 Jan 42. He was beaten for not bowing fast enough to an inspection party. There were unhealthy and crowded conditions aboard thisship.

(3-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PLATT, WESLEY M., CAPT. V 35-27

Lt. John F. Kinney states they were transported from Wake aboard the Nita Maru under the command of Lt. Saito. Capt. Wesley M. Platt was beaten in their presence by a Jap guard on Jan 18th or 19th in Yokohama Harbor.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PLATT, WESLEY M.

67-75

1st Ind fr Barry RE Request interrogation of Wesley M. Platt re Japanese Transport "Nitta Maru".

(10-47)

99

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PLATT, WESLEY M. V

67-75

Statement of the above that in 20 Jan 42, he was slow in bowing to an inspecting party and was severely beatean across the back and head by Jap Guards on the Nitta Mura.

(1-48)164

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PLATT, WESLEY M., LT. COL. W 67-75

Lt. Col. Wesley M. Platt states on boarding the NITTA MARU they were run through a gauntlet of guards, each of whom took from the person of the PW anything he saw he desired. Personal bundles were taken from them.

(3-47) 37

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"PLAYBOY" A 33-64

T/Sgt. Alfred R. Young states at Camp 2-B, Kawaski, Lt. Seitaro Washimi, known as "Playboy" confiscated RC supplies for his own use. He was CC during their worse atrocities.

(1-47) 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PLAYBOY A 35-1942

Testimony of James A. Dolan
At Sumori Sub Camp at Osaka one day it was very cold and we had no gloves and a lot of us would keep our hands folded or in our pockets. George Accorda, Ralph Torchina and myself were called out of the group and stood at attention and beaten. We were beaten and given no dinner for the next four days.

(10-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PLAYTER, JOHN C. W 40-4

John C. Playter reports r e the mistreatment and murder of three American officers by the Japs at Cabanatuan.

(10-45) 143

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PLAYTER, JOHN C. CAPT. W 46-8

Testimony of John C. Playter, Capt.
In the matter of the mistreatment of T/5 John J. Mackowski, on 21 July 44 by Japanese at Camp Lasang, Mindanao. One of the Japanese connected with this punishment was 2nd Lt. Hashimoto.

(3-46)

11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PLAYTER, JOHN C. CAPT. VW 40-30

Testimony of John C. Playter, Capt.
See P card Camp O'Donnell.

(3-46)

185

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PLAYTER, CAPT JOHN C W 40-30

Above reports re the mistreatment and atrocities a ainst Am. PsW at Camp O'Donnell from 20 Apr 42 till 1 June 42.

(10-45) 146

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PLAYTER, JOHN C. W 46-5

Testimony of John C. Playter, Capt.
See P card Camp Lasang.

(3-46)

30

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PLAYTER, CAPT JOHN C W 46-5

Above reports re the use of Am. PsW on enemy works at Lasang from 28 Feb 44 until 20 Aug 1944.

(10-45) 25

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PLAYTER, JOHN C. CAPT. W 46-8

Testimony of John C. Playter, Capt.
See P card Lasang.

(3-46)

13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PLAYTER, JOHN C. CAPT. VW 46-18

Testimony of John C. Playter, Capt.
At Prison Camp #2 both officers and enlisted men had to work at this camp.

(3-46)

156

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PLAYTER, JOHN C. Captain W 46-82

Testimony of John C. Playter, Captain
At Prison Camp #2 both officers and enlisted men had to work. Ten Americans escapedand got away on 10 April 42, the men who lived in the barracks were confined over that for a period of 2½ mo. Their rations were reduced for one week. Some of the Jap officers at Davao prison camp #2 were Major Maida, 1st. Lt. Hoshida, and 2nd Lt. Hashinoto.

(2-46)

9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PLAYTER, CAPT JOHN C V 67-6

Capt John C Playter survivor of Jap Prison ship sunk at Mindanao 7 Sept 44.

(7-45) 63

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PLAYTER, JOHN C. CAPT. VW 67-6

Testimony of John C. Playter, Capt.
See P card Liley Point.

(3-46)

112

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PLAYTER, JOHN C. VW 67-13

Testimony of John C. Playter, Capt.
Ps/w boarded a Jap freighter at Manila.
It was terribly crowded. After 12 days
arrived at destination . Had to march to
into camp, about twenty-seven kilometers.

(3-46)

32

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PLEBACCHUS, PFC. V 31-23

Harley Russel Moon, SC3c, states at Camp #17, Fukuoka, winter of 1943-44, Plebacchus starved to death in the brig. Sold some food the Japs had given him. He was turned over to the Japs by Lt. Little. Lt. Urai accused.

(4-46) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PLEMMONS, PFC CARL P W 33-39

Thomas Earl Raburn states that while at Fukuoka #3 and working at the steel mills at Yawata, Kyashu, Am. POWs were not allowed to use the air raid shelters. Haas was wounded and Hickey was killed during an air raid in August 1944. Witness: Pfc Carl P Plemmons.

(2-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PLEWS, B. V 34-37

Complete trial record of SHIBA, Tsutomu,
ied at Yokohama, Japan.

RE: unlawful mistreatment and abuse of B. Plews.

(7-47) VOL. 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PLIMELL W 35-64

Statement of Pvt. Kenneth C. Jones.
See (P) card FUNATSU.

(3-46) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PLIMELL W 35-399

Kenneth C. Jones states that about Jan 1945, he saw Pvt. Priest beaten and thrown into the guard house and was given only one blanket. For 12 dyas, he was exposed to the cold, and was unable to move when they released him. He was taken to the doctor, where his toes were cut off.. Witnesses were Plimell, Pvt. Jack Pete, Capt. Lyles, and Capt. Kenneth Keely. The accused was "Quartermaster."

(10-46) 6

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PLIMELL W 67-115

Kenneth C. Jones states that while being transported from Manila to Japan during July, Aug and Sept 1944, there was very little air, water, food, and medical supplies. Other witnesses were Plimell and Capt. Lyles.

(10-46) 23

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PLISKA, ADAM C 1st. Sgt. V 33-40

Testimony of William Herman Weber, M/Sgt. The Japanese decided to move the prison camp from Taihoku to the high mountains. 150 prisoners were moved, and 10 died en route, and 10 later from diseases contracted during the trip. one of the men that died en route was 1st. Sgt. Adam C. Pliska. Witnesses, T/Sgt. Ralph Hawkins, and S/Sgt. Joseph Wolf.

(5-46)

5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PLISKA, SGT. V 37-17

Sgt. Pliska was on the roll of names of personnel at Taiyhoku Camp.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PLOK, JACK, CORPSMAN W 35-1

Major Joseph D. Kwiatkowski states at Camp Zentsuji they were not allowed to lie on the beds during the day. Had inadequate clothing. He had no shoes during his two years of imprisonment. Kept RC food or waited until it spoiled and then gave it to them. Corpsman Jack Plok is a witness.

(8-46) 72

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PLOK, JACK, CORPSMAN W

35-1

Major Joseph D. Kwiatkowski states at Camp Zentsuji, Saito was prison doctor and withheld medical supplies. He had noshoes for the entire two years he was imprisoned. Corpsman Jack Plok is a witness.

(10-46) 66

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PLOKE, JOHN FRANCIS, PM1/c W 36-45 109

PM1/c John Francis Ploke states at Zentsuji, Major Maynard was a patient in a room where he was on duty. He was so weak that he could not speak loud enough to be heard by the guard at roll call. This annoyed the guard known as "Club Fist" who then knocked him down and fractured his nose.

(2-46) 1 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PLOKE, JOHN FRANCIS, PM1/c W 36-46

PM1/c John Francis Ploke states he was working in a town called Sakadai as a stevedore. "The Horse" approached Pvt. Ross and commenced hitting and kicking his shins; his shins were bleeding. At Zentsuji the living conditions in the camp were terrible due to lack of sanitation, improper sewage, insufficient food and fuel.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PLOKE, JOHN F., PhM1c W

36-86

Cmdr. Hubert John Van Peenan states Flight Lt. Molden died at Zentsuji from inanition, diarrhea and beri beri and lack of medical care. Capt. Saito ignored his plea for medicine for Molden. Was caught by Mr. Kobyashi with tobacco and put in the brig. Capt. Oliver L. Gordon, R. D. Jones, PhM1c and PhM1c John F. Ploke are witnesses.

(12-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PLOKE, JOHN FRANCIS

151-11

Ltr fm SCAP req interrogation re atrocities committed at Zentsuji #1.

(1-47) 1878

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PLONSKY, SAMUEL A. V 40-0

American rescued by Philippine guerillas in Luzon area.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PLONSKY, Samuel A. (V) 101-1

Americans rescued by Guerillas.at
Luzon.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PLOUGH, Brigadier General V

40-1113

Walter Lee Byrd states that near Balanga on the Death March, Brigadier General Plough was questioned and then severely beaten by the Japanese.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PLOWMAN, ELIZABETH OXFORD V 41-6

Elizabeth Oxford Plowman reports re the failure of the Japanese to provide prisoners with proper medical care, food and quarters.

(11-45) 177

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PLOWMAN, ELIZABETH OXFORD W 46-0

Elizabeth Oxford Plowman reports re the massacres, wholesale looting and burning of towns, Dansalan, by the Japanese.

(10-45) 26

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PLOWMAN, ELIZABETH OXFORD W

46-17

Elizabeth Oxford Plowman reports re the execution of Col. Robert H. Vesey and two other American prisoners at Camp Keithley.

(10-45) 21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PLOWMAN, ELIZABETH OXFORD V 46-211

Elizabeth Oxford Plowman states their medical care and assistance by the Japanese at all camps was negligible. Her first baby was born while she was at Dansalan and the Japanese allowed an American Army Doctor, Major Luther Heidger to attend her. However, they gave her no assistance in the way of medical supplies.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PLOWMAN, ELIZABETH OXFORD V 67-0

Testimony of Elizabeth Oxford Plowman
In the matter of exposure of prisoners of war to dangers of torpedoing, gunfire, and other interness aboard: Bishop Hayes, Rev. Darley Bowns, Merle Robie, 2Lt. Lt.Rosemary Hogan, 2Lt. Evelyn B. Whitlow, and 2nd Lt. Sally Blaine.

(3-46)

9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PLOWMAN, ELIZABETH OXFORD V 67-53

Elizabeth Oxford Plowman reports re the transportation of prisoners under improper conditions by the Japanese from Davao to Manila.

(10-45) 21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PLOWMAN, GEORGE HARDEN W 40-84

Above reports re the beating of Mr. Blair at Santo Tomas, March 1944.

(10-45) 35

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PLOWMAN, GEORGE HARDEN W 41-11

George Harden Plowman reports re the killing of Jan Howard Hall at Los Banos by the Japanese.
(10-45) 93

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PLOWMAN, GEORGE HARDEN W 41-16

Mrs Grace Nash states information in the matter of the killing of Pat Hell at Los Banos January 1945. George H Plowman witness.

(9-45) 56

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PLOWMAN, GEORGE HARDEN W 46-17

George Harden Plowman reports re the killing of Col. R. L. Vesey, Capt. Price and Sgt. Chambers at Dansalan.

(10-45) 18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PLOWMAN, GEORGE HARDEN W 46-18

George Harden Plowman reports re the use of prisoners on enemy military works by the Japanese at Davao.

(10-45) 114

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PLOWMAN, GEORGE HARDON V 46-18

George Hardon Plowman reports re the failure of the Japs to provide prisoners with proper medical care, food or quarters.

(10-45) 115

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PLOWMAN, GEORGE HARDEN V & W 67-16

Above states that Mr Clemments, an old man, was sleeping near him and died during the trip from Davao to Manila.

(11-45) 45

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PLOWMAN, GEORGE HARDEN V 67-16

Above reports re the transportation of Am. PsW under improper conditions from Davao to Manila.

(11-45) 44

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

CRE David Goodman states at Shinagawa Hosp. Tobita beat quite a few men. He slapped them with the palm of his hand. Forced to stand at attention in the cold after the slappings. He withheld medicines, food, RC supplies and etc fm patients. He was slapped once by Tsurumi. He slapped Angelo Pluccino for several hours.

(7-47) 16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PLUDGE, YEOMAN 2/C V 33-131

Hugh Addison, WT3/C states at Sakarjama many men showed effects of malnutrition as a result of the diet. Five Americans died as a result of lack of medical attention. Cox died of pneumonia. Pludge died of a heart condition. Pfc. Redmond also died of pneumonia. "Little General" is accused.

(5-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PLUMMER, JAMES E., SGT. V 33-12

Statement of Cpl. Murl E. Nichols.
See (P) card SHIRAKAWA, FORMOSA.

(4-46) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PLUMMER, N. S. V 35-156

Statement of Russell Edward Dalrymple that in Apr 45, John Rucker, Harris Chuck, N. S. Plummer and 5 other pws were forced to strip and was severely beaten with clubs, ropes and leather belts for stealing some dry rice. The entire camp staff participated in the beating.

(1-48)40

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PLUMMER, NATHAN S.

105-73

Ltr fwding testimony of Plummer.

(12-46) 236

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PLUMMER, Nathan Smith V 35-156

Above states that at Hirohata he and fifteen others were severely beaten with baseball bat and rope soaked in water, were accused of thefts from a ship they were unloading.

14 Oct 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"PLUTO" A 33-46

Melvin D. Brinley states at Sendai 3, "Pluto" forced sick PWs to work.

(6-47) 139

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PLUTO A 33-89

Statement of Alvin Jacob Waronker that while at Tsumori Camp Japanese YABI, PLUTO compelled the pows to work in shipyards. If men complained they were punished by standing them at attn. holding a bucket of water over their heads. After a time the men would tire and spill water over themselves which in winter would chill them and result in colds and disease. Statement that MURDOCK died as a result of such treatment.

(10-47)46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"PLUTO" A 35-1869

Statement of Alvin Jacob Waronker that while he was at TSUMORI POW camp he witnessed JOHN W. WHIPPLE was very sick, but a Japanese Med. Sgt whom we called "EGGHEAD" refused to certify him as unfit for work. "PLUTO" therefore put Whipple on the head of t the column and walked behind him driving him with a stick.

(8-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PLUTO A 35-1914

Statement of Michael Angelo Benedetto that at Tsumori Camp Jan 44, while coming from work the pww were searched, McCall was caught with redpepper in his possession and was severely beaten by Pluto and Scatz then put in the guard house.

(11-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"PLUTO" A 37-55

Cpl. Roy Herman Brantley states at Torøko, Formosa, they worked at a sugar mill under an officer named "Pluto ". Japs took the clothes of men caught stealing and placed in solitary on 1/3 rations. Lumley received this punishment for stealing some sugar.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"PLUTO" A

Arthur T. DiMeo states at Nagoya 3, in July 45, Lee Roland left his job at the smelter and broke into a storehouse. Yamasta caught him with dried fish and the Japs took turns beating him. Okawa or "Pluto" and Kamikawa or "Porky" are accused. Witnesses listed.

(7-47)

Orig. 35-64-49

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"PLUTO THE DOG" A 35-229

T/Sgt. Henry Benedict Pecher states at Camp 5D, Kawasaki, Manahan was beaten and placed in prison for about a month on half rations for scratching "V" for victory on the wall. Witnesses are listed. "Snake Eyes" was a civilian and "Pluto the Dog" was a civilian at this camp.

(10-46) 12

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PLUTSKY, SGT. V

35-382

John A. Nelson states at Tsumori, Sgt. Plutsky was given the water cure and mistreated because the Japs couldn't find a radio they were looking for in the barracks he was in charge of.

(4-47) 137

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PLYMAL, FRED, SGT. W 67-115

Cpl. David Singleton Reed states he left Manila aboard the SS Canadian Inventor. Cpl. Weeks died of starvation. PWs were beaten and slapped. Lt. Samota was in charge of the guards. Sgt. Fred Plymal is a witness.

(11-46) 22

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POCK, MAJOR V 40-1200

Major Dallas Paul Vinette states in the march from Bataan to San Fernando in April 1942, Major Pock's feet became sore and blistered and the blisters broke causing walking to be an excruciating pain. The Jap rear guard of this section thrust his bayonet through the Major's arm in order to force him to continue with his column. This story was told by Major Pock.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"POCK FACE" A 55-8

Pfc Jim Edgar Hensley states that o/a 12 July 45, Sgt George H Reis was beaten at Camp #5, Nakumnai, Thailand, by Cocaboo, "Pock Face" and "Bluebeard", because he had asked the Japanese to allow the remaining 22 Americans in the camp to accompany 100 Americans who had been selected to work in the hills.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PODBURG V 35-994

Statement of John L. Glenn that Fox, Boudolf Podburg, Portis, Chamberlain were taken to the galley and beaten sev erly

STATEMENT 35-2056-1

(1-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PODOSKY, Pvt. JOSEPH V 35-161

Complete trial record of Masanobu Narikawa, tried at Yokohama, Japan, 24 Feb. thru 11 March 1947. Re: Did willfully and uhlawfully mistreat and abuse Pvt. Joseph Podosky, by beating and other wise abusing h him.

(11 Mar 48) Vol. 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PODRIES, TONY W 48-48

Jack Leininger, CWT, states on Guam a Japanese guard bayoneted a marine in the stomach; another marine looked around the corner and a Jap guard cut his head off. Lt. Comdr. Gaines, Boatswain Wells, CBM Fisher and Tony Podries are witnesses. Mrs. Sawada was a merchant and a very prominent Jap and she just took things over. Leininger witnessed the slapping of George J. MacMillan, Commander and Naval Governor of the Island. Japs pulled down American flag and stepped and spit on it.

(12-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POESSER, SGT. BENNIE V

40-1686

Col. Memory H. Cain states that at O'Donnell everybody was searched. Major Howard G. Hazlewood was found to have Jap money on him and was beat en. Other victims listed.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POEZ, TERESA W 40-370

25 or 30 Jap marines, including 2 officers, entered the National Psychopothic Hospital, Mandaluyong, and tortured and killed inmates and employees by tying, beating, suspending on ropes from the ceiling and dropping, bayonetting or shooting and throwing them over the cliff. Their possessions were looted. Dead bodies were partially burned by the Japs.

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

POHEN, Igmidio P-127 V 101-1620

Masakazu Yamaguchi accused of murder, cruelty, torture, assault and mistreatment of civilians at Occidental Negros Province during period Jan 43 to Mar 45.

(3-48) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 45-55-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POHL, HAROLD G. 105-21

Ltr fr Vet Admin, Sixth Army Area RE Transmitted herewith are affidavits of the following named Vet: Francis J. Barker, Billy E. Ballou, Harold G. Pohl, Harry Goldstein, Herbert E. Wright, and Peter Sopotnesky. Frank A. Rascon, formerly Cpl. declined to make a statement.

(3-47)

237

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POHL, HERBERT FRANZ OTTO 105-21E

Ltr fr Dept of Justice, Sixth Army RE enclosed is testimony of Herbert Franz Otto ~~KM~~ Pohl.

(3-47)

252

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POHL, ROBERT GORDON V 41-6

Above reports re general conditions at Los Banos.

(1-46) 192

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POHL, GORDON W 41-16

Carl Juravel states the killing of Los Banos Gordon Pohl witness/.

(8-45) 28

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POHL, HAROLD GEORGE MR. 105-76

Our ltr to Mr Harold George Pohl returned with statement ~~of~~ fr Mr. Harold George Pohl.

(11-46)

434

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18223

POHL, Herbert Franz Otto W 48-57

Above states that at Wake Island, Hoffmeister, was executed by the Japanese because he had been drinking liquor.

26 Aug 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

POHL, MIKE V

Statement of John F. Barney that in Jun or Jul the above was beaten in the face by BUCKTOOTH- while carrying water to the pow kitchen. Buck-tooth also accused of mistreating sick pows.

STATEMENT
33-91-21

(12-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POHLMAN, MAX, LT W ~~40-840~~ 40-285

S/Sgt Henry F. Latham states about December 1943 at Bilibid Prison, Corporal Parker tried to escape from. camp. He was tortured for three days and then he was taken away and never seen or heard from again. Lt. Max Pohlman, Cpl Lyle S. King, l/c James Bray and Sgt Amber were prisoners there at the time. "Button Nose" commanding officer. Suki Hari in charge of the beating of Parker. His assistant was "Slapsy-Maxey"

(8-45) ~~1~~ 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

CHUNG CHARN POI W 61-0

Chung Charn Poi states he was working as an office boy for the Hongkong Gendarmerie Headquarters. He could see Sergeant Kake torturing prisoners.

(10-46) 13

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POINDEXTER, LT. V 62-60

Pvt. Joseph Thomas Chudzik states at Woosung he was in sick bay. While there he saw Ishihara beat Lt. Heizimga, Lt. Poindexter and another man .

(12-46) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POINDEXTER, LT. A.A. V 58-11

PWs at Woosung Camp, China, were forced to write letters which Japs intended to use for propaganda purposes. Adverse letters were destroyed. Lt. A.A. Poindexter, USMC, prisoner from Wake, and Roy Bengston both included veiled inferences to indicate they were not being well treated.

(2-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

POIRER, LEE FATHER

40-923

Ltr fr SCAP RE Request interrogation of Father Lee Poirer.

(10-47)

9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POIRIER, MESSR.

~~105-17~~

40-923

Canadian prist killed by Japs in Cotabato, Philippines., in September 1942.

(3-45) ~~2~~, 7

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-923-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POIRIER

V ~~40-31~~ 40-923

In a letter from Jean Berman Bazinet he states that out of 23 priests at Santo Tomas 1 died and 2 were killed by the Japs (P. Leblanc and Poirier).

(4-45) ~~30~~ 6

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-923-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POIRIER, FATHER V 40-923

George Eli Dion states Fathers Poirier and Leblanc were bayonetted to death by Japanese soldiers at Pikit, Cotabato. Japanese took the bodies to the river in trucks at night and there disposed of them.

(8-45) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-923 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

POIRER, FATHER LEE V

101-2281

US vs YASUJI MIKAMI T-306

Beat-torture and kill, command responsibility.
Pikit, Mindanao, P. I. 15 Aug 42.

(1-48)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POIRIER, LEE, Father V 101-2314

US vs KIYOZO FUKUNAGA T-331

Beat, torture and kill, command responsibility
Pikit, Mindanao, P. I. 13 Aug 42.

(3-48) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 48-923-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

POIRER, LEVI J. V 101-1858

US vs TAKEO TAKAMASHI T-107

At Tokyo 5B Nugata the accused did beat, abuse and torture numerous American andAllied pows contributing to the deaths of many of the pows.

(2-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-8A-Vol-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POISON GAS

51-46

Use of poison gas in the extraction of information from civilians. Captured document states "Reference File for Garrison" by 2nd Lt. Aoki. (Presumably of 51 Division) There are threatening methods such as announcing the village to be burned and natives massacred Intimidation, objective, it is preferable not to carry out the threat. May be necessary to carry out part of it as long as no live is inflicted. "In using the red candle, burn the red tube, after a lapse of time let them out in open air. There may be some casaulties due to errors.

(6-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POISON GAS, USE OF BY JAPS

58-6

Takahashi Taro said that tear gas had been used at battles of Heng Yang and Kuei Lin.

(3-46) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POISON GAS

58-6

Photos of effects of poison gas used by the Japs on Chinese troops at Ichang, Hupeh, China before June 1944.

(6-45)5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POISON GAS

115-6

Captured document No. 10472, 79 & 80 states as follows: "Reference file for Garrison" compiled by 2nd Lt. Aoki, unit not stated. (Presumably a part of 51 Division) "In using the red candle put the entire populace in a suitable room and burn the red tube. There may be some casualties due to errors in the amount used.

(6-45)29

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POISON GAS, MANCHURIA

64-6

Prisoner heard from a soldier working with him, building a hospital, that in Hsinking Manchuria, an unidentified water purification unit was carrying out experiments with a gas containing bacteria.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POISON GAS, USE OF

58-6

It is reported that Oaamura, Chief of Japanese Expeditionary Forces in China, issued secret orders to Jap Armies in Central and S.E. China that one or two regiments from each division be selected for immediate training in gas warfare.

(4-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POISON GAS, USE OF BY Japs

58-6

Report that the Japanese had used gas on the Chinese troops in the Hsi Ch'uan District of Honan.

(10-45) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POISON GAS, use of by Japs

58-6

Intelligence report listing
68 separate instances of use
of poison gas by Japs between
March 1939 & July 1944 in China

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POISON GAS, USE OF BY USA

102-7

ATIS Bulletin-Attacks have been made on hospital ships, despite the clear indication of the "Red Cross" in red and white on the hull. 40 of the 300 Jap internees at Davao were machine-gunned. Philippine soldiers were bound together at Bataan and used as targets. During the fall of Bataan Peninsula, large quantities of poison gas equipment were captured.

(6-45) 60

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POISON GAS, USE OF BY U. S.

102-7

Notes of tricks pistols and "List of Poisons used by the Enemy", undated owner and unit unknown.

(6-45) 59

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POISON GAS, CHINA

58-6

See (P) card HONAN PROVINCE.

(3-46) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POKIE, EMIL, PVT. W 57-103

Pfc. Lawrence Edgar Ladwig states American PsW were transported under improper conditions from Tann Bazoir Burma via train to another prison camp at Chantabarry, Thailand. Pvt. Matthew Hollendy, Pvt. Harold Brinker, Pvt. George Folks, Pvt. LaVerne Curly, Pvt. Emil Pokie, Cpl. Charles Campbell, George Neiderhaus andSgt. William Rogers are witnesses.

(4-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

POLAK, JOHN V

62-130

Statement of James A. Callis that at the KIANG WAN Camp, May 43, he and John Polak was struck by Hakajama upon refusal to send a Red Cross pig to the Jap Galley.

(1-48)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

POLAK, JOHN V. V

67-75

Statement of John Rolfe Burroughs that hwile on the Nitta Maru, Alex Pay and John V. Polak were severely beaten with a baseball bat because the guards said they had been whispering to each other.

(3-48)

STATEMENT
62-51-54

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POLAK, John V

V ~~58-12~~

101-156

Story of British escapist that British and American PW's obliged to polish 3 inch shell casings at Woosung PW camp, China. This is confirmed by letters from American civilians from Wake Island interned at the camp. See letters of HALL, Daniel C; NICHOLS, Oral C. Also YUSE, Col

(2-45) ~~1.~~ 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POLAK, JOHN V. W 101-159

John V. Polak states at Kiangwau Camp, Kurakara nicknamed "One-Round Hogan" beat all men of one section over the head with a board, causing lacerations and injury to the extend that twenty of them had to have medical attention. Men were not ready when he arrived on an inspection tour.

(2-47) 68

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

POLANCOS, Felipe

V 101-2130

US VS TONE, Seiichi (P-149)
Murder, cruelty and torture of Filipino civilians at or near Victorias, Negros Occidental Province, P.I. February 1945.

(7-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Poland, Lt. W

33-125
72

Testimony of Jason Levy Sharp.
In the matter of insufficient heating facilities, beatings, and lack of flee powder to rid them of fleas and lice, at Hannawa in northern Japan from 29 Sept 44 to 13 Sept 45.

(7-46) 93

30

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POLANSKY, LOUIS B., CPL. V 33-39

Cpl. Louis B. Polansky states at Camp #3, Tokai, he was shoveling out ashes, working in about 8 inches of water, when someone deliberately dumped a furnace of hot ashes into the water. Both of his legs were burned. "Donnine-Donnie" is accused.

(10-46) 69

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POLANSKY, LOUIS B.

105-76 21E

Ltr fr Vet. Admin, Fourth Army are re attached hereto is perpetuat ion Testimony of Louis B. Polansky, ASN 38 055 875.

(9-46) 539

184

Eastern Special Project.

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TOM POLE W 40-95

Testimony of Albert Russell Wilkins
In the matter of the disappearance and execution of Carroll Grinell, Albert Duggleby, Clifford Larson, and a Mr. Johnson, American internees at Santon Tomas, on approximately 24 January 45.
Witness: Tom Pole.

(5-46)

133

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POLESKI, JOHN V

41-58

John Poleski died in April 42 after being used by the Japs for bayonet practice. He is buried at Nasugbu.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POLGAR, HARRY P., 1st LT. V

35-855

Above was one of 11 crew members that crashed approximately 23 miles from coast of Southern Honshu. Crash witnessed by 1st Lt. Archie L. Wildman. Capt. Thomas H. Doherty counted 9 parachutes.

(9-46) 1

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POLGAR, HARRY P. 1st Lt. V | 35-1369

Plane 44-69665. Crew member unaccounted for.

(7-47)

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POLICTTI V

~~101-623~~
64-16

S/Sgt. Joseph K. Stanko states Sgt. Chastain, Poliotti and Maringola were executed at Mukden, Manchuria because, the Japs said, they had escaped from the compound and had killed some Chinese during the time they were gone. Col. Matsuda told Major Hankins the men had been tried and executed. Lt. Miki, Capt. Ishikawa and Sgt. Major Napoleon are accused.

(12-45) ~~1~~
28

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POLIOTTI V 64-16

Stmt. of Vinton Jennings Wilson, inre three American Prisoners of War who were beaten by the Japanese. The three Prisoners had escaped and were caught in Manchuria.

(9-46) 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

POLITO, Leon Anthony

W 35-614

Statement of the above that at Osaka, there was an American named Redman, who attracted a bad cold. The Japanese continued to make him work; refused him treatment. He later died of Pneumonia about 21 December 1944.

16 August 1946

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POLITZ, JOSEPH, PVT. W 35-451

Capt. Arthur Peter Perkins states at Camp 24-D, Kawasaki, he witnessed the beating of four PsW, one of whom was Pfc. Lee G. Floyd. Shozawa caught them leaning against a wall, after the order "at ease" was given. Lt. Sudo is also accused. Pfc. Clinton F. Coffin, Pvt. Joseph Plitz, Pvt. Lonnie L. Gray, T/Sgt. William R. Edmunds and Pfc. Herman George Link are witnesses.

(3-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-451 Volt

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18223

POLITZ, JOSEPH V | 101-1218

US vs SHIOZAWA, Mamoru, (T-52)
Between 11 Nov 42, 15 Sept 45 at Tokyo 2B, 24D Kawasaki, Japan the accused did violate the customs of war.

(4-48) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-87 Vol C

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POLK, SGT. V 35-107

Pfc. J. B. Lawler states about Feb. or March 1945 at Hanawa he was beaten with a club by the civilian guide for picking up a cigarette butt. Sgt. Polk was trying to explain to "The Rat" something about another incident when another boy was being beaten. Sgt. Polk raised his hand to protect his head and received the blow on his arm, which broke his arm. 1st Lt. Osaka is accused.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POLK, LT. W 40-1892

John W. Joyce states that he and two other men, while at Los Pinos, were forced to stand at attention in the hot sun until noon and were hit with a stick by Kiwana because they dod not spread some loose dirt to the satisfaction of Kiwana. Other witnesses were McCoy Skie. Master Sgt. Menzis and Pvt. Perkins.

(10-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LT. POLK V 40-1914

Sgt. Evlyn Dempsey states that at Las Ðinas, New Guinea Kid broke Lt. Polk's arm with his rifle butt.

(12-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POLK, PAUL L.

105-~~74~~ 21E

Ltr to CAD- forwarding degetive report - for Eastern Special Projects.

(9-46) ~~136~~ 524

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POLLACK V 40-1916

Kenneth Wilson Luton states at Cabaatuan, he saw Pollack beaten with a hoe handle because he didn't move fast enough picking up tools.

(1-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POLLACK, ERIC V 58-123

Father Roche Knopke is a witness to the mistreatment of E. L. Healey and Eric Pollack. Was interned at Changchingho. He saw the marks of the lashing of Alex Meindrava and saw A. Levenspiel taken down for the lashing. Guard No. 161, Idzumi and guard No. 32 are accused.

(8-46) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POLLACK, JOHN V 67-75

Raymond Reese Rutledge states they were placed aboard the Nitta Maru. No water for washing. Capt. Platt and John Pollack were beaten for climbing up to the next hatch. Only ventilation came from the upper hatch. Were awakened from their sleep and made to get on their knees and bow.

(11-46) 25

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POLLAK, ENSIGN W 33-19

Capt. Edward V. Dockweiler states at Camp Omori he and Ensign Pollak were transferred to Camp 3-D to work as engineers in the Nippon-Kokan Shipyard in the Tsurumi area.

(6-47) 150

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

POLLAK, Edward G. W 33-14

Above states tat Tokyo 3D, Uwamori ordered us to go to work at the shipyard, we neither volunteered nor intended to do any such work.

25 March 47

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POBLETE, RICARDO W 40-746

Mrs. Charlotte Menning Brussolo states that the home of Mr. and Mrs. Vito A. Brussolo at Pasay Rizal was looted by the Japanese. They smashed all Chinese articles and burned many articles which they did not want. Also the homes of Jack Aaron and Mrs. O. A. Boni was looted. She obtained this information from Antonio Matacot and Benito Andrado. Another wittness was Ricardo Poblete.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PLYMALE, Fred Matthew V. 35-2283-1

Complete trial record of Hiroshi Tamura held at Tokyo, Japan, 27 October 1948

3 April 1951

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PLYMALE, FRED MATTHEW, CPL. W 35-64

Statement of Cpl. Fred Matthew Plymale.
See (P) card NAGOYA CAMP #3, JAPAN.

(4-46) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PLYMALE, FRED, PVT. W 67-115

Statement of Pvt. Raymond Brennan.
See ship card S. S. CANADIAN INVENTOR.

(3-46) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PLZARKOWITZ, HERBERT A., LT.

103-20

In cablegram dtd 19 July 1946 fm CINCAFPAC, Tokyo, Lt. Herbert A. Plzarkowitz presence is desired as soon as possible.

(11-46) 205

MC IN 60059

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18223

POLLAK, GEORGE A. V

Statement of James Robert Davis that the above was beaten on several occasions by Kuriyama on.

STATEMENT
35-1940-1

(11-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POBLAKUS, CPL. V 36-23

Cpl. Cohen Thomas Rowland states Lt. E. W. Little turned Cpl. Poblakus over to the Japs for selling extra rice.

(5-46) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POLLARD, HARRIET V 41-6

The above reports that at Los Banos general conditions were very bad. Improper food and treatment of civlian internees prevailed from about the early part of Dec '44 to the latter part of Feb 1945. Mr. Konichi was the real boss of this camp.

(7-45)35

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POLLENCAU, J. V 119-7

Complete trial Record of Capt Kaichi Hirate RE unlawfully mistreat, abuse and cause the death of J. Pollencau.

(12-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POLLICOFF, CPL. V 36-89

Testimony of Herman Harold Milam, Cpl.
At Camp #1, Fukuoka about middle of February 45 Pvt. Rubinich, Cpl. Pellicoff and Herman Harold Milam were beaten by Japanese guards: Mariana, "The Chink", and "Wingle". Sgt. Kiesow was also beaten by the same guards.

(4-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POLLINARDI V 64-16

Cpl. Stanley Jancewicz states in 1943, three American PsW were shot by the Japs. They were: Maringolo, Chastine and Pollinardi. These prisoners had escaped from camp and the Japs made them re-enact their escape. These prisoners were then led away and shot. All men who had been on fire watch when they escaped, were put in jail, apparently for their failure to prevent the escape. Col. Matsuda, Kawashima and Cpl. Noda are accused.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

POLLIOTA, V

64-16

Statement of James R. McGee that at Mukden, summer 43, Polliota, Schroder and anoterh pow escaped andwere recaptured. No return to camp they had been beaten so severely, they werenot reconizable, Later pows were informed that these men were executed.

(3-48)21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

POLLIOTTIE V

64-16

Statement of James Robert Calwell that 3 American pows escaped from Mukden camp, Finally caught and returned badly beaten and one shot. Polliottie, Christine and Maringola are the victims. Matsuda gave information that the men had been executed.

(1-48)

STATEMENT
64-99-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POLLOCK, ENSIGN W

~~33-145~~
33-14

William Pappas, Rifleman, states at Camp 3-D, Kawasaki, medical supplies, food and sanitary facilities were inadequate. Many men died from lack of medical supplies. Capt. Ramouri, Yamakako and Shabato are accused. About 50 men died in the camp. Forced to work at Nippon Kokan shipyards. Ensign Pollock is a witness.

(2-46) ~~1~~ 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POLLOCK, GEORGE

101-161

Ward Road Jail is less than 1/4 mile from the river front. It is a very modern type of jail and the only two men known at present to be confined there are Bill Gande and George Pollock.

(5-45) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POLLOCK

V

101-15-7

Pollock (General Manager, Jardine & Co. -- was taken to the Bridge House Jail) was an internee at Lunghwa Camp, Shanghai, China.
(2-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POLLOCK, ERIC W 101-161

Testimony of Francis J. Knopke in the matter of internment at Ward Road Jail, Shanghai, China, during December 1944 and January and February 1945 and the collective punishment of the group for the offense of a few escaped prisoners. Omission of smoking, newspaper and exercise privileges.

(9-46) 8

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

POLLOCK, Lloyd S. W 36-26

Statement of the above that at War Camp #17-B "One Armed Bandit", Matsukichi Muta, nickname "The Sailor", these guards beat William H. Knight with clubs, fists and kicked him until he become unconscious. After three days or practically continous beatings in this manner, Knight died.

August 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

P OLLOCK, LLOYD S. 105-76

4th Ind fm 6th Army Area fwding affidavit of Lloyd S. Pollock re beating to death William H. Knight and Walter R. Johnson.

(12-46) 486

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POLLOCK, LLOYD

105-76

Request the interrogation of Lloyd Pollock.

(9-46)

116

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

POLLOCK, Robert Allison (T-73) V | 101-834

Beaten and abused at Fukuaka Camp #5, Omine Japan during Mar. 44. Takio Kaneko and Teshimaru Uchida accused.

(2-48) 8

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-4881

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POLLOCK, THOMAS M. V 34-74

Complete trial record of Shigeru Aona, tried at Yokohama, Japan 6 Febraury 1946, did wilfully and unlawfully contribute to the death of Thomas M. Pollock.

(11-48) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

POLLODIE V

64-16

Statement of Delmar Edward Gaines that on 6 Jul 43, Chastine, Pollodie and Marengola escaped and were recaptured on 19 Jul, sentenced to death by shooting, Matsuta was Camp Comdr.

STATEMENT
35-2051-1

(1-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POLLOI, FRANZ JOHN W 48-71

Above is a witness to the murders comitted by the Japanese Tempei Tai in the Palau Island Area. Brief of WC investigation.

(2-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

"POLLY" A 36-468

Re: James A. Grider states that while he was interned at the Fukuoka POW Camp he was beaten by the guard, "Polly" on 3 Apr 44 because he did not look upon the guard as he desired. The camp commander's name was the "Fool".

(3-48)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POLLYANN V 64-~~30~~ 16

Cpl. Begay Keats states that a Marine by the name of Pollyann or Pollyette, an Army Sergeant named Chustine and a Navy enlisted man escaped from Mukden on 21 June 1943. They were caught about 3 weeks later and Pollyann was badly beaten about the head and face. Chustine had been stabbed in the back by a sharp instrument. These men were put into jail until they were executed. Pollyann was reported to have died from injuries received when he was captured. Col. Masuta was c.o. of camp. Execution attended by Marada. Nota was an interpreter and Miki was supt. of prison camp. ~~XXX~~ Maj

SECRET (1-46) 1 30

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POLLYETTE V 64-~~50~~ 16

Cpl. Begay Keats states that a Marine by the name of Pollyann or Pollyette, an Army Sergeant named Chustine and a Navy enlisted man escaped from Mukden on 21 June 1943. They were caught about 3 weeks later and Pollyann was badly beaten about the head and face. Chustine had been stabbed in the back by a sharp instrument. These men were put into jail until they were executed. Pollyann was reported to have died from injuries received when he was captured. Col. Masuta was c.o. of camp, Execution attended by Marada. Nota was an interpreter and Miki was supt. of prison. Maj. Hankh listed as witness. (1-46) 1

SECRET

30

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POLO, MOLOCIO, REV. V 40-83

Rev. Molocio Polo was one of the Augs-
tinian Fathers killed in the Walled
City.

(6-45) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POLOCK, JOHN V 67-75

Parlan Malcolm Betts states they were transported between Wake Island and Shanghai on the Nita Maru. John Polock got beaten pretty badly for talking. Jay Tice and Clyde Lawrence are witnesses.

(12-46) 27

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POLONSKY, SAMUEL S/Sgt. V | 35-1369

Plane 42-24894, Crew member unaccounted for.

(7-47)

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

Polousky V 35-382

Arvel N. Hartung states: March 1945, all the prisoners were made to stand at attention while the guards ransacked the barracks, hospitals and questioned prisoners, trying to locate a radio in camp. Clifford Hotchkiss and Lt Van Rees finally admitted knowledge of the radio to save the rest of the prisoners and they were given a severe beating. Polousky was taken to headquarters and tortured in an attentpt to make him tell the whereabout of the radio. (29 Oct. 47)

Statement 35-1806-1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-382-Vol 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POLOUSKY, Anthony V. 35-2283-1

Complete trial record of Hiroshi Tamura held at Tokyo, Japan, 27 October 1948

3 April 1951

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18223

POLOUSKY, ANTHONY V 35-382

Statement of the above that at Camp No. 2 in Shumori, in April 1945, one of the prisoners informed Japs that I was in possession of a radio. I was searched, Fujimoto and five guards and taken to headquarters where I was beaten. I was forced to hold a bucket of water over my head for three hours. They stuck my head in a tub of water. Then they put me in the brig where I had to stand up all night in my bare feet and suffer from the cold.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-382-Vol I

27 August 1947

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

POLOUSKY, Anthony W 35-808

Above states at Tsumori G E Keyser was caught bringing some tallow into camp, he was beaten in front of all the other prisoners. About a week later he was beaten again and about 5 days later he died.

30 July 47 (3)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POLOUSKY, ANTHONY, WO

35-382

Request for interr. of WO Anthony Polousky re mistreatment and torture of S/Sgt. Clifford E. Hotchkiss, Lt. van Rees and others because of the radio receiver discovered by the camp authorities at Tsumori about 22 March 1945.

(2-47) 21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

POLOUSKY, ANTHONY V 101-2263

US vs TOSHIO MORI T-283

Beating, abusing, misappropriation of Red Cross supplies and other mistreatment. Tsumori pow camp, Osaka Area, Honshu, 22 Dec 44, 15 May 44.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-382--Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POLOUSKY, ANTHONY

Testimony of Anthony Polousky, taken at Long Beach.

16 Oct 46

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POMICHEFF

101-150

Raymond C. Phillips states that he saw the following people interned at Bridgehouse: Lincoln Ling, Ellis Hayim, "Bob" Reed, Jack Holland, Hugh Middleton, an ex-American sailor named Briggs, Strauss, Pomicheff, Figuereido, Rudische, Wm. Gands, Sr., Rudolph Mayer, Jackson ("Marine-Major William's protege"), Clarke, Ely Widler, Madame Oleaga and Vic Keen.

(5-45) 16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POMNIETSKY, PFC JOHN EDWIN V 35-316

Major Frank Lloyd Richardson stahtes that at Yodogawa Camp on 27 January 1944 Pfc John Edwin Pomnietsky, Pfc Oscar Mathiason Eldal and Russell Lucky Carrillo were beaten up, having been reported as having a working efficiency of only 10%.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POMNIETSKY, JOHN EDWIN PVT.

105-49

Ltr to 6 SC requesting deposition of Above.

Eastern

7 June 1946 (86)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POMNIETZKY, JOHN EDWIN SGT.

105-71

1st Ind fr Fifth Army Area RE fwding testimony of John Edwin Pomnietzky, Sgt. USMC.

(10-46)

118

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POMPLONA, ADRIANO V 44-1

Complete trial record of Lt. Col. Ryoichi Tozuka, RE: Killing of Ramon Clemen, Vincente Saico, Liberato Saico, Adriano Pamplona, Cornelio Marquez, and Domingo Biernesa and attempt to kill Paterno Muyco.

Tried at Manila, P. I.

(4-47) Volume 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PONCE, REV. FATHER V 40-1459

Father Anthony Kolodziej states at Vigan, Capt. Nakamura forced him to surrender his watch, It was originally reported by a Filipino girl who lived near the internment camp at Vigan, that Rev. Father Ponce, Priest of the Nova Seogvia Diocese, Vigan, had been killed shortly after his internment.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PONCE, Pedro P-134 V 101-740

Naoki Hamasaki accused of morder, cruelty, torture, assaults of Filipino civilians at or near Larena E. Villanueva, Tacloban, Negros Oriental Province during the months of Oct & Nov 44.

(3-48) 3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 43-53-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PONCE de LEON, PEDRO ~~V~~

47-23

Request for interrogation of Cpl. McVea J. Vigoroux re killing of Lt. Erold T. Glew ~~and~~ Pedro Ponce de Leon.

64

(2-47) ~~2~~ 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PONCE DE LEON, Mayor V 47-27

Fernie William Naylor states that at Cuyo, internees were forced to work on enemy operations. Postmaster Anonas and Mayor Ponce de Leon are listed as victims.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PONCIO, JOHN HENRY, T/SGT. W 35-112

T/Sgt. John Henry Poncio statesat Hirohata, Osaka area, in June of 1944, a Jap foreman caught Cpl. Allen somking in a latrine. Jap civilian attempted to beat him with a shovel, but Allen succeeded in warding off the blows. Ichida beat Allen with his fists and a club until he was unconscious.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PONCZKA, TEDDY J., S/SGT. V 36-286

On about 5 Apr 45, 2 B-29 crashed and it is believed there were 8 survivors and all of them except Lt. Watkins were killed at Kyushu Imperial University Hospital by illegal experimental operations. 1st Lt. Watkins, S/Sgt. Teddy J. Ponczka, Cpl. John C. Colehower and Cpl. Robert C. Johnson are victims. Request for photos of these men.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PONCZKA, Teddy J. V 36-528-1

Complete trial record of Teruo AKAMINE et al tried at Yokohama, Japan, on 15 Dec. 1948 to 29 Dec. 1948.

D-362 20 April 1950

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PONCZKA, TEDDY J. V 36-529-1

Complete trial record of Suekatsu Matsuki tried at Yokohama, Japan 26 Jan., 1949 to 1 Feb., 1949.

366 ~~1949~~ 19-4-50

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PONCZKA, Teddy J. V

36-530-1

Complete trial record of Noboru HASHIYAMA, tried at Yokohama, Japan, om 22 Dec. 1948 to 29 Ded. 1948.

D-365

20 April 1950

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PONCZKA, Teddy J. (S/Sgt) V 101-2364

US vs TAKYUA KANEHISA et al (T-398)

Unlawful killing and eating of human liver. Kaikosha Hospital, Fukuoka City, Japan. About May or June 1945.

17 Aug 48.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PONCZKA, S/SGT TEDDY J. V

101-2299

U. S. vs AIHARA, Jujuro et al (T-326) Multi-laing, dissecting and removing parts of bodies, Fukuoka City, Kyushu Imperial University Medical College, May & June 1945.
(2-48) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
Sup. File 36-527-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PONCZKE, TEDDY J V 36-494-VOL 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD OF MASAJI NAGAOKA TRIED AT YOKOHAMA JAPAN 21 MARCH 1949 to 25 MARCH 1949

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
NNE 36-494 Vol 1
SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POND, MR. H. B.

40-31

Records of Santo Thomas Interment Camp received from Thomas Joseph Harrington and Mr. H. B. Pond. Original copy to be returned upon request.

(40-31) 478

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POND, H. B. W 40-95

Helen Katherine Brooks states that while at Santo Tomas, Cliff Larson, C. C. Grinnell, Mr. Duggelby and Mr. Johnson were executed by the Japanese. H. B. Pond is listed as a witness.

(7-45) 21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POND, H.B. W 40-270

Helen Katherine Brooks reports the beating of Abe Wells at Santo Tomas sometime during Nov. 1944. H.B. Pond is a witness to this incident.

(7-45)4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POND, H. B. W 40-592

Helen Katherine Brooks states that while at Santo Tomas, Whitey Crenshaw was beaten for smuggling food into the camp. H. B. Pond is listed as a witness.

(7-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POND, HENRY THOMAS JR. W 62-45

Mr. Thomas Henry Pond Jr. states that the respondent said that Mr.W.B.Burke, a seventy-nine yr old was taken in Nov. 1942 to the Bridge House in Shanghai then to Sungkiang and held for two months.

(5-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POND, HORACE

40-31

Marie Adams states during 1944 small monthly distributions of some drugs by the Japs. Everything accomplished purely through their own efforts and Red Cross supplies. Beginning in July 1942, they allowed 35 cents per person per day for food, sanitation supplies, electricity, gas and such utilities. Never permitted to replace worn out or broken parts of plumbing equipment. Last two months they were eating cats and dogs. One doctor ate guinea pigs. Average weight lost for men 51 lbs; for women 32 lbs.

(7-45) 136

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POND, HORACE BRISTOL W 40-95

Horace Bristol Pond states that Mr. Johnson, Carroll Grinnell, A. F. Duggleby and C. Larson were executed by the Japs at Manila.

(7-45) 22

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POND, HORACE BRISTOL W 40-126

Above states on or about 15 February 1942, three British or Australian citizens who escaped from Santo Tomas a few days before and were captured had been very badly beaten by the Commandant and taken out of the camp and executed. Mr. Earl Carroll was a witness of this execution.

(7-45) 14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PONDER, Lloyd A. V. 35-2283-1

Complete trial record of Hiroshi Tamura held at Tokyo, Japan, 27 October 1948

3 April 1951

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PONDER, LLOYD A.

35-61

2nd Ind fr 4th Army RE Lloyd A. Pnder could not identify photos.

(9-47)

44

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PONDER, LLOYD ARDEN

4th Ind fr Fourth Army Re fwding deposition of Mr. Lloyd Arden Ponder formerly T/Sgt.

(10-46)

227

EASTERN SPECIAL PROJECT.

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PONDER, LLOYD ARDEN

35-61

Request for identification of photos by Lloyd Arden Ponder re Narumi PW Camp 2.

(6-47) 41

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PONDER, Lloyd Arden W 35-61

Above states at Narumi, Mickie Owens, E.J. White, and Weston were made to stand naked throughout the night until the next morning. they had brought some syrup into camp.

18 Sept 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PONDER, LLOYD ARDEN

105-73

Request the interrogation re atrocities committed at Narumio POW Camp.

(8-46)

30

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PONDS, HORACE W 40-31

Ella D Foley states they were liberated 3 Feb 45 but Japs held some internees prisoners in U of Santo Tomas building. In order to protect the internees the Am Army had to guarantee safe conduct to the Japanese lines to the Japs in the building and let them keep their weapons and ammunition. One hostage was Mr Shires M Jones. Witnesses are Sam Lloyd, Earl Carroll, Judge Claude DeWitt, Mr Harrington and Horace Ponds. Accused Honda, Lt Ohashi, and Lt Hirochi.

(7-45) 100

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PONDS, HORACE W 40-31

Ella Dolores Foley states that while at Santo Tomas, the food supply was insufficient and that often, the Japs upon inspecting the Red Cross boxes, would rip them open in such a way as to ruin the contents. Horace Ponds is listed as a witness.

(7-45) 103

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PONDS, HORACE W 40-31

Ella D Foley states at Santo Tomas internees were punished if guards caught them looking at allied aircraft in the sky. Internees who were caught in this act had to stand with eyes open staring at the sun for an hour or two. Witnesses are Sam Lloyd, Mr Harrington, and Horace Ponds. Accused are Honda, Lt Ohashi, and Lt Hiroshi.

(7-45) 101

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PONDS, HORACE W 40-95

Ella Dolores Foley states that at Manila, Harold Grinell, Mr. Duggleby, Clifford Larson, Mr. Johnson were removed from camp and their bodies had been dislimbed. Horace Ponds is listed as a witness.

(7-45) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PONDS, HORACE W 40-608

Ella Dolores Foley states that while at Santo Tomas, Mr. J. Wells was struck in the face by a Japanese with the handle and chain of a saber. Judge Claude DeWitt is listed as a Witness alone with Horace Ponds.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PONESS, C/STOREROOM KEEPER V

35-1249

Leslie Allen Castle states at Umeda, he was one of six or seven PWs who were made to stand at attention and beaten by Mariyama because they did not see him come into the dormitory and therefore did not salute. C/Storeroom Keeper Poness is also a victim.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PONESS, Ralph C. W 35-2202

Above states that at Umeda, Tarnowski was severely beaten with heavy metal tongs by Nakagami, was accused of lying about not having coffee in the office.

18 Feb 47

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PONESS, RALPH

105-55

Ltr fm Navy fwding dep of re treatment while a prisoner of the ~~Japs~~ Japs.

(1-47) 35

Easter Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PONESS, RALPH

151-11

Ltr fr SCAP RE Request interrogation of Ralph Poness re regarding atrocities committed at Umeda POW Camp, Osaka Area, Japan.

(1-47)

2133

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PONGASI, FORTUNATA V 43-38

Trial Status Report, File Number P-161 re death of Filipino civilians at or near Balilihan and Sikatuna, Bohol Province, PI during Nov 45 and Jan 46. Victim: Fortunata Pongasi.

'4-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 43-38-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PONGASI, MARCOSA V | 43-38

Trial Status Report, File Number P-161 re death of Filipino civilians at or near Balilihan and Sikatuna, Bohol Province, PI during Nov 45 and Jan 46. Victim: Marcosa Pongasi.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 43-38. Vol I

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PONINSKI, ALFRED, COUNT

150-2

Incoming dispatches re the organization of the Far Eastern and Pacific Sub-Commission of the UNWCC.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Bob Ponnell

102-12

Zentsuji Camp, Japan. Mentioned in Red Cross Prisoners of War Bulletin, Vol. 2, No. 10, October 1944. Writer of letter dated December 1943 states "Bob Ponnell and Warren Sterling, my classmate, are both here.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PONOZKA, TEDDY J V 36-526-Vol 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD OF NORIFUMI OTOSU TRIED AT YOKOHAMA JAPAN 11 April 1949 to 13 April 1949

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-526 Vol I
SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PONS, BARTOLOME V | 40-1885

Investigation of the murder of Bartolome Pons, Rosario Garcia (PONS), Eva V. Garcia (Pons) Pacita King, Edward King, Delfin Marquez, and three Filipinos indentified by their first names as Candida, Virginia, and Isaac at Paco, Manila, Philippine Islands, on 7 February 1945.

(9-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

(PONS) GRACIA, EVA V. V | 40-1885

Investigation of the murder of Bartolome Pone, Rosario Garcia (Pons), Eva V. Garcia (Pons) Pacita King, Edward King, Dolfin Marquez, and three Filipinos indentified by their first names as Candida, Virginia, and Isaac at Paco, Manila, Philippine Islands on 7 February 1945.

(9-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

(PONS) GARCIA, ROSARIO V 40-1885

Investigation of the murder of Bartolome Pons, Rosario Garcia (Pons), Eva V. Garcia (Pons) Pacita King, Edward King, Delfin Marquez, and three Filipinos indentified by their first names as Candida, Virginia, and Isaac at Paco, Manila, Philippine Islands, on 7 February 1945.

(9-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PONTELO, Catalina P-145 V 101-2207
US VS Satoshi OIE

Murder, cruelty, torture and other mistreatment of Chinese and Filipino civilians at Negros Oriental Province during period May 44 to July 45.

(3-48) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 48-32-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PONTER, GNR. V

37-22

Gnr. Ponter was on the roll of names of personnel at Oka Camp.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"PONTIAC" A 35-28

Cpl. Clyde Leroy Hillhouse states at Camp Narumi, he saw Wagner beaten by Jap guards and officers for stealing food. After ten days of beating and torture he was placed in the guardhouse where he died. "Pontiac" is accused.

(1-47) 34

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

S/Sgt. Fred Maurice Duncan states at Nagoya #3, Vincent Owens was found with syrup in his possession. Beaten by Snag and Pontiac. Owens suffered a broken wrist and was required to stand in front of the guard house for 24 hours dressed only in a pair of shorts. Arthur Tantarri and T/Sgt. Raymond Biggins are witnesses.

(3-47) 27

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Cpl. Clyde Leroy Hillhouse states at Camp Narumi, Weston and Mickey Mouse were beaten by "Snag". Owens' arm was broken during the beating and was later put in a splint by Dr. Schultz. Spider, Pontiac and Niggerare accused. Capt. Riley and 1st Lt. Kessel are witnesses.

(2-47) 21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"PONTIAC" A

35-599

Cpl. Ira E. Davis states at Narumi in the spring of 1945 he witnessed the beating of Charles "Blub" Weston, BM1/C, by Takoba. He took a carrot from the garden maintained by the prisoners. Kakoba or "Pontiac" is accused.

(5-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PONTIAC

A

35-1820

Statement of Macy F. Brent that between Jan and Mar 45, the pow were beaten by 12 guards because they had saved their bread to eat during the holiday. Honshu Camp #2.

(11-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PONZANI, MADAME A 101-57

Armando Moran Sison states he believes Ernesto Lagdameo may be able tofurnish valuable information with reference to Jap war criminals as well as with reference to Madame Ponzani, a Jap spy and collaborator in Manila. He escaped death twice at the hands of the Japs, once from Fort Santiago.

(3-46) 195

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PONZANI, MADAME

101-57

Dr. Armando Moran Sison states Madame Ponzani was a Japanese spy and collaborator in Manila.

(5-46) 300

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POO, DANIEL PRIETO • V 47-28

N. Pfeiffer reports that Manuel Pomar San Juan and Daniel Prieto Poo were killed by the Japanese at Valle de Cagayan.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POOL, THOMAS W 40-95

Robert Elliott Smith states that on the 27th of Dec '44 C.C. Crinnell, A. F. Duggleby, Cliff Larsen and Mr. Johnson were taken out of the camp and decapitated. Ear Carrol is familiar with this case as he was Executive Committee of thecamp. Charles Shelke is also familiar with the case. Thomas Pool was sent to exhume the bodies.

(7-45)16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

POOLE, Gordon V 101-994

US VS MURAKAMI, Takuji et al (T-54)
Between 25 Aprl 43 and 15 Aug 45 at Hiroshima #2 and Hiroshima D3, Japan, did violate the laws and customs of war.

20 July 46

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2230-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POOLE, HAROLD W.

105-76

Ltr from Mr. O'Keefe, req for affidavit of Harold W. Poole, re atrocities alleged to have been committed by Japanese while interned as pow.

(11-46) 314

EASTERN

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POOLE, HAROLD W.

105-76

5th Ind fr 5th Ind RE enclosed is testimony of Harold W. Poole, Civ, former T/Sgt.

(1-47)

619

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POOLE, JACK V 40-17

Fred G. Nasr reports re the fatal shooting of 12 Am. prisoners of war, one of whom was named Jack Poole near Hermoza, Bataan.

(12-45) 354

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POOLE, S/SGT "SAMMY" V 40-17

Cpl Norman Edwin Moen reports re the transportation of Am. POWs under improper conditions by the Japs from a point about two kilometers south of Mariveles, Bataan, from about 11 to about 19 April 1942. Victims listed.

(1-46) 332

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POOLE. S/SGT "SAMMY" V 40-27

Cpl Norman Edwin Moen reports re general conditions at Cabanatuan.

(12-45) 669

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POOLE, SAMMY S/SGT. V 40-30

Testimony of Norman Edwin Moen, Cpl.
In the matter of the failure of the Japanese to provide American Prisoners of war with proper medical care, food and quarters at O'Donnell Prisoner of war Camp, Luzon, Philippine Islands, from about 19 April 42, to about 26 April 42, and from about 10 May 42 until 23 May 42.

(2-46)

181

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POOLE, TOM W 40-31

Mildred Elizabeth Sherk states the Japanese failed to furnish proper medical supplies to civilian internees at the Santo Tomas Internment Camp. Tom Poole is a witness.

(1-47) 464

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POOLE, THOMAS W. W 40-95

Charles V. Schelke states that Carroll C. Grinnell, Alfred Francis Duggleby, Ernest E. Johnson and Clifford L. Larsen were imprisoned at Santo Tomas on Dec. 23, 1944 for reasons which were never made clear. They were removed on Jan. 5, 1945 to unknown destination. The bodies of the four men were found in a pit in which they had been buried after exectuion. T. D. Stevenson, Thomas W. Poole, Lt. E. Thor Johnson and R. K. Kelly were witnesses to this atrocity.

(4-45) 3.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POOLE, TOM MR. W 40-95

Testimony of Mr. Robert C. Gurney
In the matter of the murder of four Americans who were taken from the Santo Tomas Internament Camp on or about 1 January 45 by the Japanese Military Police from Fort Santiago, Manila. They were as follow: Mr. C. C. Grinnel, Mr. Alfred F. Duggleby, Mr. Ernest E. Johnson, and Mr. Clifford Larsen. Witnesses: Mr. Earl Carrell, Mr. Tom Poole, and Mr. Chas. Schelke.

(6-46)

132

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POOLE, TOM W 40-95

George Silas Ritter reports re the execution of Duggleby, Larson, Grinnell and Johnson at Santo Tomas in 1945.

(10-45) 99

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Cmdr. William J. Galbraith states at Tokyo Branch 2, he witnessed Kamara beat CPO called "Pop" and Lt. Michael Wright. Had one latrine for the entire camp. Dr. A. C. Price and Lt. Schact are witnesses. Col. Suzuki and Lt. Nishizawa are accused.

(2-47) 40

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"POP" A

35-743

Wayne Lorraine states at Yodogawa Camp, he and Norman E. Bussell werebeaten severely and put in the guardhouse forhaving a newspaper in the camp. Jennings is a witness. "Pop" is accused.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"POP" A 35-1495

Testimony of Arthur Larry Allen
A Prisoner of war named Carson, US Navy had one of his frequesnt epileptic fits. The Civilian in charge of the Yodigawa work station, nicknamed "Pop", kicked and beat Carson while the fit was on eventually dragging him out of doors over a bench. The beating lasted about twenty minutes.

(5-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

"POP"

A 35-1871

Testimony of Elvin W. Nycaard, Sgt.
At Ohasi Prison of War Camp No 6 while on detail in iron mines I cane to know Sacha Fujii nickmaned "Pop". It was my task to hold the outer casing while Fujii attempted to thread the wires. I had been admonished by Fujii to hold the casing tightly. I found that this task was beyond my physical endurance. Without warning he struck me 3 or 4 times in the face with his clenched fist.

(10-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"POP" A 54-21

Joseph Ardell Minton states upon being captured the 76 officers and men were taken to Panang, where they arrived in April 1943. Were forced to stand in a crowded room for five days. Were frequently beaten with sticks and made to do streneous exercises until they were exhausted. "Banana Nose", "Fish Head", "Rag Head", "Rag Head's Brother", "Gold Tooth Masie" and "Pop" are accused.

(12-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"POP" A 54-42

Lt. Cmdr. Alfred Joseph Toulon, Jr. states at Penang, he witnessed many severe beatings of American PWs and on numerous occasions he was brutally beaten when Jap interpreters sought information from him. WO Iiyama, "Pop", Shirioisi and "Tojo" are accused. Commander John Fitzgerald is a witness.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Charles Roskell states at Pinang they did not receive any medical attention or housing. Went two months without a bath. Lt. Scherry was their Senior Officer. "Pop" is accused.

(11-46) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"POPCORN" A 35-948

Sylvester H. Welter states he was caught stealing sugar in the Umedia Freight Yards. He got a heavy slapping from "Pretty Boy" and then he was beaten around the head and shoulders with a club and made to stand at attention for three hours. "Popcorn" also accused.

(1-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

POP CORN A 35-1945

Statement of Aubrey C. Dunn that at Umeda Camp, Lt. Namba (The Pig and Pop Corn) on 2 ocassions ordered him beaten because he was washing clothes in hot water which was put out for that purpose.

(11-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

POPE V 35-2179

Statement of Lynn K. Rinker that at Hanawa, he witnesses an incident in which J.T. Jarrett reached for a cigarette butt, he missed it, he sweared, the #1 Hancho, who heard him and thought he was swearing at him, hit Jarrett with a walking stick which had a pike on the end, and kncoked him down. T/Sgt Pope tried to intervene and settle the affair. The Hancho knocked Pope down and beat him with the stick while he was down.

27 May 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POPE, MR. W 45-30

Kathleen Agnes Gurucharri states he was on the front porch of the camp at Bacolod, about 10 yards away, when a truck came in and Ben Blue, an American, a sugar worker in Negros, went to help unload this truck of foodstuffs. Guard beat Mr. Blue with his fist and knocked him down and hit him with a bayonet. Mr. Pope, Mr. White, Mrs. Segundo Labayen, Rev. Anthony Comen are witnesses.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POPE, MR.

W 45-31

Kathleen Agnes Guru charri states on 19 August 1942 she was taken from the hospital at Binalbagan to the hospital at Bacolod. Japanese Army officers came to the hospital and questioned her about her husband and whether he had given help to the guerillas. Japs told her they had taken her husband prisoner that morning and that he had confessed and he had already been killed. After that, she fainted and fell down the cement steps hitting her head. Col. Ota is accused. Mr. Pope is a witness.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POPE, S/SGT. 33-86

Identification of S/Sgt. Pope by Charles B. McCanahan on photo taken by Nagoya #6.

(2-47) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POPE, T/SGT. W 64-43

T/Sgt. Elbert L. Edwards states at Mukden, Manchuria, in Dec 1944 and Jan 1945 he was beaten with bamboo strips, tripped by the Jap guards, knocked down and kicked many times by the Jap guards and interrogators. He was also severely beaten about the face with fists, rubber shoes, sticks and other available weapons by two Jap M. P's in the interrogation room. Waku, "The Snake" and Col. Matsuda are accused. T/Sgt. Hermann, T/Sgt. Pope and Major Campbell are witnesses.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POPE, T/SGT W 101-225

Elbert L Edwards reports re general conditions at Mukden, Manchuria, from Dec 44 to Mar 45. Witnesses: T/Sgt Hermann, T/Sgt Pope and Major Campbell.

(12-45) 17

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POPE, ARNOLD, T/SGT. V 64-45

T/Sgt. Olen L. Hermann states at Mukden he was subjected to continuous interrogations, along with 13 other men. They were led around the prison blindfolded and when taken into the room for interrogation, they were beaten severely with clubs or a cat-o-nine-tails, regardless of how they seemed to answer their questions. "The Snake" is accused. T/Sgt. Arnold Pope is a victim.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POPE, BYRON E. V 35-536

Walter W. Deans states that at Nagoya #6, he and Byron E. Pope took two coffee cans filled with soybean butter which were found later. He and Pope were so severely beaten that they were very badly bruised and bleeding from the face, neck and legs.

(11-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POPE, BYRON E. V 35-1068

Walter W. Deans states that at Nagoya #6, he and Byron E. Pope failed to salute a Jap civilian when he came into the barrack. He became angry and proceeded to beat him and Pope with his fists, knocking them to the groung and breaking the skin on their face.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1076 Vol I

(11-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POPE, BYRON EDWARD, M SGT. W | 35-1690

M/Sgt. Byron Edward Pope states at Toyama, Sgt. Hill was forced to shovel snow in freezing weather clothed only in shoes and socks, shirt and trousers for two hours or more. He died in lessthan a week of pneumonia. Capt. Max Bernstein is a witness.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POPE, BYRON E.

105-72

1st Ind fr Second Army RE inclosed are depositions of Byron E. Pope.

(2-47)

370

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POPE, BYRON E., T/SGT.

105-72

Ltr. fm. J. J. O'Keefe to 2nd Army requesting interrogation of T/Sgt. Byron E. Pope.

(11-46) 253

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POPE, BYRON EDWARD, M SGT. W

35-1681

M/Sgt. Byron Edward Pope states at Toyama, Sgt. Graham was suspected by the guards of going outside a restricted area. Three or four guards beat on him with rifle butts. His teeth were knocked out and he was rendered unconscious.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POPE, BYRON EDWARD, M SGT. W | 35-1703

M/Sgt. Byron Edward Pope states at Toyama, a Jap supervisor shifted the weight of a carbon stick so it fell on the foot of Russell W. Hanson and severed his foot.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

POPE, BYRON G. V 101-2238

US vs KEIJI NAGAHARA T-268

Command responsibility, contributing to death. misappropriate Red Cross supplies, beating and abusing, Nagoya Area pow camp, Takoka City, Toyama Prefecture, Honshu, Japan, 9 Sept 44, 1 Sept 45.

(12-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 16223

POPE, CALVIN V 101-1858

US vs TAKEO TAKAHASHI T-107

At Tokyo 5B Nugata the accused didbeat, abuse and torture numerous American and Allied pows contributing to the deaths of many of the pows.

(2-48)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

POPE, COLVIN V 35-1097

Complete trial record of US vs ITCHISAKU, KOJIMA, tried at Yokohama, Japan 9 June thru 17 July 1947.

RE: Causing American and Allied psw to be worked excessively, and abusing him, thereby contributing to the death of Colvin Pope.

(9-48) Vol. I

See File 35-1097-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

POPE, COVIN V

101-2359

U. S. vs Shiroji Ito and Kiyotaka Sugazawa

T-396

Beating, abusing, gross mistreatment contributing to death. Camp 5 B Niigata, Honshu, ~~Japan~~ Japan, 1 Sept. 1943 to 31 May 1944.

15 July 1948

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2282-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

POPE, COLVIN V 101-2334

US VS EBI, Yosoichiro et al (T-382)
Beating, abusing, contributing to death.
Tokyo 5B, Niigata, Japan
3 Sept 43 - 15 Aug 45.

14 June 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
35-2266-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POPE, DALE PVT. W 36-13

Testimony of David Robert Cruz
Lt. Uri was in charge of the camp at Fukuoka #17 at first. Oisan was civilian interpreter at the camp and Yamaguchi was another interpreter. Other prisoners at the camp were Pvt. Dale Pope, Pfc. Don Ker, Willie Reems, and Cpl. Bill Price.

(4-46)

15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POPE, DALE, PVT. W 101-57

David R. Cruz and Harlin Owens states at Camp #17, Fukuoka, Pvt. Knight and Pvt. J. Papalapous were starved and beaten to death by the Japs. Reported to the Japs by Lt. Little for selling rice. Lt. Uri, Yamaguchi and Oisan accused. Pvt. Dale Pope, Pfc. Don Ker, Willie Reems and Cpl. Bill Price witnesses.

(4-46) 241

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POPE, HARVEY W 45-7

John J. Mahoney states at Bacolod in Dec 1942, some women and children were released, leaving around 120 in camp. No food supplies given first 8 months. Harvey Pope was chosen head of the internees. About 1 Jan 1943, they were running short of money and the canned goods were almost gone. In Jan 1943, they were given one thousand pesos by Japs, but were required to sign papers saying they were given eighteen hundred. Col Hata, Lt Nagasi, Matsanago and Mr. Asimori responsible. Required to stand in rain for long periods of time while taking roll call.

(8-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POPE, H. C. W 45-25

John William Limpert states when imprisoned by the Japanese he left many of his valuables in his house and was promised by the Japanese that they would be kept there in safekeeping. Those articles never were returned. When they were taken from their homes the only things they could carry was a small suit case. Articles were packed in small boxes bearing number C34. This box was seen in the possession of the Japs. Mr. H.C. Pope is a witness.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POPE, H.C. W 45-26

John William Limpert states W.E. Williams died as a result of lack of medical attention. Was taken to Bacolod Internment Camp shortly after having a toe amputated. Only medical supplies which he had was an eye dropper and a bottle of mercurochrome. Foot became infected and on 5 October 1942 they were informed Mr. Williams had died. Mrs. Laura E. Davies, Mr. H.C. Pope, H.C. Blue and Dr. F.O. Smith are witnesses. Col. Ohta and Yashumora are accused.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POPE, HUGH C., S/SGT. W 56-20

2nd Lt. Frank D. Padgett, Sgt. Stanley J. Brach, Sgt. William H. Gottschall, S/Sgt. Hugh C. Pope, and S/Sgt. Joseph P. Merdon were forced to bail out of their B-24 on 1 January 1945. Sgt. Pope was told by the Free French on 10 January, that about the 1st of January his co-pilot, engineer and radar operator were marched through towns south of Hanoi, French Indo China, by the Japs while chained together.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

POPE, RALPH W.

33-72

Ltr fr SCAP re Request interrogation of Ralph W. Pope,
Lyan K. Rinker, Elmer E. Long and Elmer A. Thomas re Atrocities committed at Sendai POW Camp No 6, Hanawa, Japan.

(10-47)

129

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

POPE, Ralph W. V 35-2178

Statement of the above that at Sendai No. 6, Yonemura, "The Weasel", called me out and told me the men weren't working properly in his estimation. Then I took about thirty minutes what is known as a "mild beating". On the third blow on my head I put up my arm to protect my face; I received a fractured or broken wrist, from then on, I don't remember much about the beating. After being punched around, kicked in the groin, I was told to proceed home.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-618-Vol I

21 May 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18228

POPE, RALPH W. V 101-1879

US vs TOSHINERI ASAKA T-118

15 Sept44 and 13 Sept 45 at Sendai #6, Hanawa did willfully and unlawfully beat, mistreat, and torture, numerous American and allied pows in some cases, the treatment received by the pows resulted in their deaths.

(1-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-618-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POPEYE A

33-68

John Leland Keen states at Yokahama, Kambi or Popeye would sneak around in the dark trying to find a reason to beat the PWs.

(11-46) 22

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POBEYE A 33-122

Statement of Arturo R. Camacho: We were still more or less subjected to peculiar forms of punishments for minor causes. Failure to rept on time was dealth with: Bamboo ladder placed on ground: offender forced to kneel so that his knees rested on 1 rung and ankle rested on a-nother. forced to remain in position 1 to 2 hrs The above witnessed the above happeining to Brit ish sol. Camp Comdr was known as POPEYE believed name was MATASUKA ISHIMATSU.

ORIG FILED 40-1971-1 (10-47-6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"POP EYE" A 34-44

Statement of Joseph J. Atkociunas
I saw a Jap Henchshoerman, who was a Pusher in the Mororan Steel mill, known as Pop Eye put a lighted cigarette into an American's nose because he had passed out fr overwork. The American's name was Nielson. On many occasions I saw "Pop-Eye" beat Americans with a heavy stick.

(5-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

POPEYE A 35-2198

Above states that at the ~~x~~ Tokyo Dl, on or about 8 Sept 1943, Popeye beat me in the face with his closed fists for having a one sen piece in my possession.

9 Jan 47

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"POPEYE" A 43-28

Statement of Walter A. Bryson.
At Muroran I was beaten by a civ foremen named "Popeye". I was suffering fr dysentery and general exhauston and was unable to work as fast as the Japanese desired. "Popeye" beat me with a wooden staff about 4 ft high and 1½ thick.

(5-47)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

POPLE, W. R. V 36-496

US VS YAMADA, Kenzo et al (T-367)
Beating, abusing, mistreatment contributing to death, command responsiblity, Fukuoka #22
15 Jan 45 - 15 Aug 45.

3 May 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-496 2nd Lt

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POPPEN, MR ALBERT HENRY

105-17a

Above repatriated to this country fr territory dominated by the Japanese. Request info concerning mistreatment of Americans.

(8-45) 61

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

POQUET, Andrew (T-73) V | 101-834

Beaten and abused at Fukuaka Camp #5 Omine Japan during the summer of 1944.
Takio KANEKO & Teshiharu UCHIDA accused.

(2-48) 8

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-488-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PORCHE, CLYDE E.

105-~~76~~ 21 E

8th Ind to CAD, forwarding deposition of Cleyde E. Porche - for Eastern Special Projects.

(9-46) ~~173~~ 498

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PORCHE, CLYDE E.

105-74

Request for interview of above.

Eastern

(6-46(12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PORCHEE, PFC. 33-86

Identification of Pfc. Porchee by Charles B. Mc Canahan on photo taken at Nagoya #6.

(2-47) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PORCHIA, JOHN, SEAMAN W

67-9

Seaman John Porchia survivor of Jap P/W ship sunk in Japanese waters 20 June 44.

(7-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PORCHIA, JOHN W 67-9

John Porchia states a Jap ship carrying American PWs enroute fm Taiwan to Nagasaki was torpedoed. There was no life-saving equipment whatsoever. Eric Otto Kamis is a witness.

(3-47) 14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PORCHIA, JOHN

105-21E

Ltr fr US Attorney RE enclosed is statements of Edwin Allen Wood, Antonio Munroe Ulrich, Edgar Henry Bart, Seymour Hoffenberg, Arthur Morris, Henry Nilsson, John Porchia, Robert J. Reilly, and Morris Rifkind.

(2-47)

295

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PORCHIA, JOHN MR. 105-71

Ltr fr O'Keefe RE Request that Mr. John Porchia, formerly of the American Merchant Marine, be interrogated and affidavit obtained setting forth in detail his knowledge concerning atrocities alleged to have been committed by the Japanese.

(3-47)

362

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PORCHIA, MICHAEL GIOVANNI

105-71

Request the interrogation of Michael Giovanni Porchia.

(8-46)

36

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PORDEE, Charles Frederick V 35-2226

Complete trial record of Yoshiyuki Inoue and Takaji Okada, tried at Yokohama 19 Feb 48 and 2 March 48.

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"PORKY" A 33-30

Harry Rodenburg states at Umeda Jail, Osaka, food and medical supplies were inadequate. Sgt. Crumb and Mariama were constantly trouble makers. Some of guards are listed one of whom is "Porky". Dr. Nell and Adolph Meyers are witnesses.

(3-47) 50

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"PORKY" A 33-30

Harry Rodenburg states at Umeda Jail, Osaka, food and medical supplies were inadequate. Sgt. Crumb and Mariama were constand trouble makers. Some of guards are listed. Dr. Nell and Adolph Meyers are witnesses.

(3-47) 50

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"PORKY" A 33-64

T/Sgt. Alfred R. Young states Eisuke Watanabe, known as "Porky" or "Pig" came to Camp 2-B, Kawaski early in 1943. He used RC supplies, food and clothing. He was always looking for trouble.

(1-47) 15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"PORKY" A 33-69

Testimony of Norman Thomas Rees.
The following named Japanese were members of the civilian corps of guards at Motoyama, Japan: Dono, Fujimoto, Isukawa, and "Porky".

7-22-46

12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"PORKY" (CPL WATANABE)

A | 33-95

Testimony of Thomas Prosser Pierce, Sgt.
See P card Mitsui Camp.

(4-46)

8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"PORKY" A 35-87

Testimony of Thomas Prosser Pierce, Sgt.
See P card Mitsui Camp, Kawasaki.

(4-46)

10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"PORKY" A 35-87

Sgt. Thomas Prosser Pierce states at Mitsui Camp, Armstrong was severely beaten for stealing food from the kitchen. Lt. Hiachi, known as "Little Hitler", Sgt. Mizno, Sgt. Hozame, known as "Stud", Kondo, known as "The Snake" and Watanabe, called "Porky" are accused.

(11-46) 21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"PORKY" A 35-87

S/Sgt. Charles Owen Wilber states at Mitsui Camp #2B in the spring of 1944 they were made to stand at attention for approximately one and a half hours because some bread had been discovered missing from the galley. Pvt. Donald Armstrong was singled out and beaten for it. His head, arms and shoulders were swollen, his legs and body were covered with mud. He was clothed only in a khaki shirt; temperature was about thirty-five or forty degrees. Accused and witnesses are listed.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PORKY A 35-382

Testimony of Richard O. Riegler
At Tsumori POW Camp about 22 March 45 a radio receiver was found S/Sgt. Clifford E. Hotchkiss, remained in the guardhouse for about three days and Lt. Van Rees about two weeks. The Japandse who took part in this indident was Lt. Mori, Scarface, Wooden Arm, Runt, and Porky.

(5-47)

176

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PORKY A 35-499

WOJG Holley L. Wilkinson states WO Reardon was beaten by three Jap Guards at Camp 8, Hitachi. Porky, Donald Duck and Itchy Eyes are accused. Witnesses are listed.

(8-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"PORKY" A 35-1178

Harry Rodenburg states at Umeda, he saw "Porky" strike P/Sgt. Johnson over the head with a cargo hock, in Spring of 44. He was knocked unconscious and severely cut about the head. Dr. Nell fixed him up.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"PORKY"

40-27

Lt George K Petritz states at Cabanatuan in 43 and 44 the Jap sentries would beat the men with hoe handles, rifles butts, 2 x 4's and bamboo whips. At Camp #3 "Clark Gable" was the most vicious. At Camp #1 The cruelest were: "Air Raid", "Donald Duck", "Four Eyes", "Little Speedo", and "Laughing Boy", Col Mori was in command of Camps 1 and 3.

(7-45) 144

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"PORKY" A 40-27

T/Sgt Seth G. Bish states from 1st of June 1942, until Thanksgiving day 1942 at Cabanatuan, he was Supply Sergeant. No facilities for surgical treatment. T/Sgt Harold Gay, T/Sgt Jimmy Owens and S/Sgt Logan V. Kennison were also prisoners. During second period, Thanksgiving day 42 until Feb 44, food conditions were better. Medical supplies were received from Red Cross. From Feb 44 to October 18, 1944, food was cut. Col Ito Jap commander.

(8-45) 282

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"PORKY" A 40-27

Failure to provide proper clothing for Ps/W, forced labor under improper conditions, and the failure to properly compensate these persons for labor performed, all during confinement at Military Prison Camp No 1, Cabanatuan, Luzon.

(9-45) 357

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PORKY A 40-27

Beatings and physical torture of Ps/W by the Japanese, Camp Cabanatuan No 1, 7 May 1942 to 30 January 1945.

(8-45) 388

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"PORKY" A 40-1023

Beating of Lt Commander Jordan at Camp No 1, Cabanatuan in April 1944.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"PORKIE" A 40-[redacted]
1318

S/Sgt. Oliver M. Schultz states at Balanga, Valentino, an American private and himself, were beaten by a Jap soldier in Jan. 43. Were suffering from malaria and were unable to participate in a work detail. Beat them with a chair on the legs, arms and body. Removed his slippers, which were made of wood, and hit them with the heels of them. "Butterball" and "Porkie" are accused.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"PORKY" A 41-6

Fred J. Passmore states the barracks at Los Banos were very crowded and cramped. Japs provided no bedding, clothing or shoes. First 18 months managed to obtain sufficient food by buying from and bartering with the Filipinos. He lost 50 lbs during last four months of internment. Numerous cases of beri-beri developed; number of persons died of starvation. Clifford Bennett and George Harris were food Administrators. A Colonel Urabe, a Jap, was second Commandant of the camp. First Commandant was "Porky".

(7-45) 23

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"PORKY" A 41-6

Gordon Langford Lawry reports the mistreatment of Filipino Prisoners at Los Banos, between July and Sept 1943. Jack Cassidy and Tom Forney are both listed as witnesses. The Lt. in charge of the guard named "Porky" is accused.

(8-45)71

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"PORKY" A 41-6

Joseph Garrick Eisenberg states that at Los Banos they had inadequate water supply, no kitchen facilities, and they were temporarily housed in the permanent buildings which had been used for the Agricultural School. The Japs forced internees to clean their quarters latrines, etc. The "Captain" of the Jap guards was "Porky". Other internees at Los Banos were: Clifford Rebell, Hal Hertz, W. Wilson, Ed Meyerick, and Stanley Kingsbury.

(8-45) 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"PORKY" A 67-84

Pvt. Lester L. Ritch states on 1 November 1942 he was transported from Cabanatuan to Osaka, Japan. Toilet facilities consisted of two buckets for five hundred men. Had two small portions of rice, one bowl of thin soup, and one canteen cup of water daily. Men died from the lack of medical attention. The heat was terrific and their hold was ventilated only once a day. "Porky" beat and slapped the prisoners.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"PORKY"

A | 101-57

Testimony of Patrick Gordon Hilton
See P card Camp #17, Omuta.

(4-46)

246

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"PORKY" A

Arthur T. DiMeo states at Nagoya 3, in July 45, Lee Roland left his job at the smelter and broke into a storehouse. Yamasta caught him with dried fish and the Japs took turns beating him. Okawa or "Pluto" and Kamikawa or "Porky" are accused. Witnesses listed.

(7-47)

Orig. 35-64-49

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"PORKY PIG" A 33-38

Steve Berger states at Nagoya 5, "Porky-Pig" would beat them when they returned fm work in the mine. Line them up at strict attention and beat them.

(7-47) 42

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"PORKY THE PIG" A 40-212

Lt. Col. John K. Borneman states that on the last Sunday in August, 1943 at Cabanatuan No. 1 Lt. Col. Edwin L. Barr was in charge of a 100 man detail which was returning to camp. He lined up his men for the Jap guard to count them. The guard miscounted the men and blamed Col. Barr for having one man too many. The guard, nicknamed "Porky the Pig" gave Col. Barr a very severe beating.

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POROL, VICTORIANO V 43-38

Trial Status Report, File Number P-161 re death of Filipino civilians at or near Balilihan and Sikatuna, Bohol Province, PI during Nov 45 and Jan 46. Victim: Victoriano Porol.

(4-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 43-38-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PORQUES ALABAS, MARIA V 45-48

Complete Trial Record of Tansaku TAKAHASHI re mistreatment and torture of Panfilio ARTAGAME, Loreto RECABAR, Rodolfo PADIOS, and Segundo LAPUS.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

PORQUES, Manuel P-123 V 101-1611

Kiyoshi Nishikawa accused of murder, cruelty and torture of civilians at Occidental Negros Province during period Mar 43 to Jan 45

(3-48) 1

See also file Record 45-55-1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 45-55-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PORQUES, MANUEL V 45-48

Complete Trial Record of Tansaku TAKAHASHI, re the killing of Manuel PORQUES.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PORRAS, EMILIO T. V 35-1153

Emilio T. Porras states at Camp Hirohata, The Bull struck him on the head with a reform bat causing a bad cut. Received treatment for this from the American doctor, Dr. Sykes, Captain.

(2-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PORRELLO, MRS CARMEN NAVARRO W 40-31

Mrs Carmen Navarro Porrello and husband, Peter S Porrello stated that internees at Santo Tomas caught watching planes were forced to stand a full day in the court yard with their heads back and facing the sun.

(9-45) 296

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PORRELLO, MRS CARMEN NAVARRO V & W 40-31

Above reports regarding general conditions at Santo Tomas.

(9-45) 291

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PORRELLO, CARMEN NAVARRO, MRS. W 40-1272

Mrs. Carmen Navarro Porrello states at Manila, the Streegan family, Emilio, Rosario, Henry, Joseph, Conchita and Mrs. Henry Streegan were ordered from their home into a nearby air raid shelter. Jap soldiers poured gasoline around the inside of theshelter; then threw a hand grenade inside which exploded and set the shelter afire. Mrs. Henry Steegan was sole survivor. Report was given to the Porrellos from Anthony Streegan.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PORRELLO, CARMEN NAVARRO, MRS. W 41-86

Peter S. Porrello stated that he had rented a house near the Navy Yard in Cavite, directly across the bay from Manila. Porrello was interned by the Japanese at Santo Tomas shortly after the fall of Manila. The Japanese, occupying Manila and its suburbs, had looted his home of its furnishings. Mrs. Carmen Navarro Porrello is a witness.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PORRELLO, PETER S. W 40-31

Mrs Carmen Navarro Porrello and husband, Peter S Porrello stated that internees at Santo Tomas caught watching planes were forced to stand a full day in the court yard with their heads back and facing the sun.

(9-45) 296

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PORTAS (FNU) V | 101-2093

USA vs Kinsaku Kobayashi et al.
File No. P-160.
Accused of murder and attempted murder of Filipino civilians at or near Cotabato Airfield, Cotabato Province, Mindanao, PI, on or about 12 Sept 1944. Victims are listed.

(6-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 46-308-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PORTER V 35-994

Sgt. Emil B. Meier states that at Camp Horsha Kura Sendia #3B, a out 1 March 1945, the rice buckets were inspected by Takasaga. He ordered 4 sgts to assembly whereupon he reprimanded them severly and hit each one on the head with a bat like clib. One of the four was Porter.

(11-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PORTER

V 40-808

S/Sgt Paul C Ehney states at Laps Battens Prison Camp during July 1943 one of the men from one of the squads was missing. Next morning the other nine men were shot. One of the victims was Porter.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PORTER, MAJOR W 37-8

Michael Curtis Sherdon states he was captured after being forced to bail out of his B-24 aircraft between Heito and Takao, Formosa. Sgt. Ruddock, Engineer, was instantly killed. Major Porter, Command Pilot, is a witness. Other Crew members are listed.

(1-47) 18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PORTER, BRUCE R. V 101-2317

US vs TSUMEO ISHIKAWA T_338

Beating and otherwise abusing, Naoetsu War Camp 4B, Tokyo Area Honshy, Japan 23 Jan 45, 1 Sept 45.

(3-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1009-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PORTER, CHESTER A. 105-21E

Ltr fr Porter RE I was not a prisoner of the Japanese during the war, nor a prisoner of any country. An error in name no doubt.

(2-47)

61

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PORTER, FELIX, CAPT. W 35-1

Major Joseph D. Kwiatkowdki states at Camp Zentsuji, Kobiashi kicked Capt. Andrew Duncan in the shins, pushed him to the ground and screamed at him because he didn't like the way he was standing in the barracks. Capt. Felix Porter is a witness.

(10-46) 69

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PORTER, CAPTAIN FELIX W 40-27

John W Primrose reports re the murder of a Filipino civilian at Cabanatuan #1 in Sept. or Oct. 1942. Capt Felix Porter witness.

(10-45) 568

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PORTER, CAPTAIN FELIX ..... V 40-27

John W Primrose reports re general conditions at Cabanatuan #1 between 1 June and 26 Oct 42. Captain Felix Porter victim.

(10-45) 569

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PORTER, FELIX N.

105-74

Ltr to CAD: SUBJECT: Req for depostion of Felix N. Porter advisng on 26 Aug 46, failed to reveal any record of Maj. Felix N. Porter - For Eastern Special Projects.

(9-46) 101

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PORTER, CAPT GEORGE W 40-49

Capt Thomas A Hackett reports re the killing of Lt Huffcutt at Cabanatuan in May or June 1944.

(10-45) 128

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PORTER, Gwinn H. V

35-1250

Complete trial recor of Gisaburo Mariyama, tried at yokohama, 20 May 47 - 4 June 47.

Vol-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PORTER, GWINN ULM, Lt. Col. W 101-2247

The above states that while he was interned at Umeda POW Camp Ichiji Kinari did not take particular pains to alleviate conditions.

XXXXXX
(1-48)
17

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PORTER, GWYNE U., MAJOR W 33-71

Lt. Col. William Massello, Jr. states on 20 July 1945 at Rokuroshi, the lunch of a Jap carpenter working at this camp had been stolen. Lt. Habe gave Col. Marion D. Unruh 24 hours to produce the individual guilty. As punishment the entire camp of officers were to be divided into 2 groups and the 1st group was to work on the road in the morning and the 2nd group in the afternoon. Major's George Hohl, William Orr, Buxton L. Layton and Gwyne U. Porter are witnesses.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PORTER, GWYNNE U., MAJOR W 33-30

Lt. Col. William Massello Jr. states at Umeda Bunsho, they had no heating except for two hours in the evening. No medicine or other facilities. For five months there were no delousing facilities available. The starvation diet was primarily responsible for most of the deaths. Without any reason Jap guards would often beat Americans, both officers and enlisted men. Accused and witnesses are listed.

(3-46) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PORTER, GWYNNE U. MAJOR W 33-30

Testimony of William Massello, Lt. Col. About 25 Jan 43, at Umeda Bonsho Ps/w were forced to run a distance of two miles arriving we had to remove our jackets and do exercising. Lt. Col. Girvello L. Field in poor condition took pheumonia and died 31 Jan. Major Gwynne U. Porter, 1st. Lt. Charles Morgan and Lt. Col. Massello were taken to Osaka hdqs. for questioning of the fall of Corregidor. While there they laid their complaints as to conditions to Col. Muratta he received these indifferently.

SECRET (2-46) 6

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PORTER, GWYNNE U., MAJOR W 35-83

Lt. Col. William Massello, Jr. states at Umeda Bonsho, Major Norbett W. Timmerman became seriously ill and was dying. On 21st of Dec. 1942 a Jap guard insisted that he get off of his bunk. The guard became angry and beat Maj. Timmerman with his rifle butt and with his fists, compelling him to get out of bed. He died on the 23rd of Dec. 1942. Accused and witnesses are listed.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PORTER, GWINN U. MAJ. W 67-109

Testimony of Charles E. W. Howard Lt. Col.
See ship card "Nagato Maru".

(3-46)

13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PORTER, Sgt. K.E. V 35-483

Complete trial record of Kosaku Hazama, tried at Yokohama, Japan, 3 Feb thru 19 March 1947. RE: did unlawfully disregard and faillto discharge his duty by failing to provide adequate shelter, rations, clothing water and medical care for Sgt K.E. Porter, there by causing his disability.

(20 Feb 48) Vol. 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PORTER, LOUIS H., SGT. W | 33-131

Sgt. Louis H. Porter states at Sakarajima, Kakuda was in charge of the camp. Matsa Moto killed men by not letting the doctor have the medical supplies that were intended for the PWs from the American RC. Redmond is a victim. He could have been saved if medicine had been available.

(1-47) 17

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PORTER, LOUIS H.

105-74

Ltr fr Naval District RE enclosed is sworn statement of Louis H. Porter and negative statement of John Forrest Hamrick.

(1-47)

510

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PORTER, O. O., MRS. W

~~101-57~~

102-15E

Mr. Philip K. Strong states an American Sgt. or S/Sgt., on Corregidor, is alleged to have changed into civilian clothes when the Japs took over and to have cooperated with them. He heard the sergeant's name given as Provo, but also has an idea that he had been called Boyer. Lt. Col. L. M. Edwards, Lt. Col. J. R. Vance, Col. Menzie and Mrs. O. O. Porter are witnesses.

(2-46) ~~204~~ 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PORTER, OTIS W 40-33

Use of Ps/W on enemy military work at Bilibid Prison , Manila, P I, between Autumn 1943 and October 1944.

(9-45) 134

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PORTER, R. E. W 36-38

Statement of Robert Allen Ferguson that he and R. E. PORTER was in the winter of 43-44 witnessed the accusations of Lt. BENNETT that pow HEARD was trying to escaped. HEARD was bayonetted by 4 Japs.

ORIG FILED 40-8-146 (10-47)11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PORTER, RICHARD STANLEY CPL. VW 67-100

Testimony of Cpl. Richard Stanley Porter
See ship card Tortri Maru.

(4-46)

15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PORTEZ, Serafin P-127 V 101-1620

Masakazu Yamaguchi accused of murder, cruelty, torture, assault and mistreatment of civilians at Occidental Negros Province during period Jan 43 to Mar 45.

(3-48) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 4-5-5-57-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PORTIE, JOHN V 40-1909

Hugh E. Cutrer states that at Bontoc, during July 1943, he, Magnor Peterson, John Portie, Thomas D. Rayburn were used as truck drivers. Their job was driving Jap patrols seeking guerilla bands. The Japs used them as a sheild against being fired upon by the guerilla bands. The accused is Col. Sakaba.

(12-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PORTIS, BOATSWAIN, USN W ~~33-107~~ 35-955

James Newell states that at Camp 3B, Hosokura, about 15 Aug 45, he and Chief Boudoll of the Navy were hit over the hed with a rifle and drift pin by Takeyama and Koiwa for no apparent cause. Other witnesses were Cpl. Moore. W/O Binder and Chief Boudoll.

(10-46) 9 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

T/Sgt. John R. Boswell states at Hosokura, he was forced by the interpreter to work when ill. Pvt. Edward Smack was sent to work when his leg was still running from a wound. Byrd was vomiting blood, Portis had an infected foot and Parker had a carbuncle on his back when sent to work. Pvt. Nelson was confined in the guardhouse for stealing food, without heat and blankets. "Frog Eyes" is accused.

(3-47) 69

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PORTIS V

35-994

Statement of John L. Glenn that Fox, Boudolf Podburg, Portis, Chamberlain were taken to the gallen and beaten severely.

STATEMENT
35-2056-1

(1-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PORTIS, BOSN'S MATE W 67-108

Testimony of Edward Luther Smack, Pfc.
See P card Tokina Maru.

(3-46)

18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PORTIS, W.E., BOATSWAIN, JW W 40-42

Grady Lee Hoggard,CWT, states at Las Pinas Camp, he witnessed many severe beatings with pick handles or bamboo swords. Kawana broke the back of one soldier and permanently disabled other PWs. W.E. Portis, Boatswain, Junior Warrant, is a witness.

(4-47) 43

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PORTIS, WALTER E., CBM V W

33-46

CBM Walter E. Portis states at Sendai 3B, in the mines rocks would fall fm above and strike PWs about the neck knocking them unconscious or breaking their legs or arms. PWs were made to work in mine with ulcers on their legs, were without shoes, had to stand in water and work. Accused are listed.

(6-47) 151

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PORTIS, BM2/C WALTER E. W

35-146

Cmb Issac G. Hylton states that at Sendia, #3B, Aug. 45, a squash was found in his possession. He and James Maggard were beaten and for 3 hours forced to hold a bucket of water over their heads. Witnesees: Sgt. Edward Padbury and Walter E Portis.

(11-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PORTIS, WALTER | W | 67-108

Testimony of Robert Houston McDaniel
See P card Banjo Maru.

(3-46)

7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PORTIS, WALTER E., CBM W

35-992

Walter E. Portis, CBM, states at Sendai 3B, he saw Koiwa strike 1st Lt. Forbes Lawrence. He tried to keep Koiwa fm sending Portis to the mines.

(6-47) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PORTIS, WALTER E., CBM W 35-1699

Walter E. Portis, CBM, states at Sendai 3B, Ishizawa beat Pvt. Herrera because the ceiling prevented him fm standing perfectly straight at attention.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PORTIS, WALTER E., CBM W 35-1700

Walter E. Portis, CBM, states at Sendai 3B, he saw Ishizawa beat Capt. Wilson. He thought Wilson should have been sleeping at the barracks instead of at the hospital.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PORTIS, WALTER E. , CBM V 35-1701

Walter E. Portis,CBM, states in Feb or Mar 45 he was s truck by L/Cpl. Koiwa for putting his shoes in the wrong way. At Sendai 3B.

(6-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-956 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PORTIS, WALTER E. BM 1/C V | 35-1052

Clifford E. Clagg states that at Sendai Prison Camp #3-B, about June 1945, Walter E. Portis was sent to labor in the nearby Mitsubishi lead and zinc mine. There, he received a sevde beating. Accused is Kowwa Zenkichi.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-956 Vol I

(11-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PORTIS, WALTER E., CBM W 35-1702

Walter E. Portis, CBM, states at Sendai 3B, he saw Newell beaten on the day of their liberation. "Mushmouth" struck Newell and Pvt. J. B. Turner with his rifle butt. They were doing their usual work.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PORTIS, WALTER E., CBM V W

35-994

Walter E. Portis, CBM, states at Sendai 3B, they were lined up and struck on the head with a pole about 4 feet long by Takascaga. He said they had brought the food buckets back dirty. S/Sgt. Meir and CM1c Joseph L. Boudolf were also wictims.

(6-47) 9

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-956 Volt

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PORTIS, WALTER E., BM1/c V 35-994

Lt. Col. Houston S. Farris states at Sendai #3, CW/T William E. Fox, Sgt. Edward A. Padbury, BM1/c Walter E. Portis and Sgt. Robert A. Clement were beaten on various occasions for continually arguing with the Japs to better their conditions.

(4-47) 6

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File - 35-956 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PORTIS, WALTER E. SGT. V 35-994

Sgt. Emil B, Meier states that at Sendai Camp #3, Takasaga always inspected the buckets after mess. On this occasion, he refused to accept the buckets in their existing condition and ordered Sgts. Boundolf, Portis and Padbury before him and then proceeded to give each one a heavy blow on the head with a bat like club.

(12-46) 3

SECRET

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-926 Vol

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PORTIS, WALTER E. V

35-994

STATEMENT
35-673-2

Statemant of Charles J. Elder that Joseph Boudolf, Edward Padbury, William Fox, Walter E. Portis, Henry E. Chamberlain were beaten by Takasago because they failed to obey the camp regulations.

(4-48)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-956 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PORTIS, WALTER E. V

101-1986

US vs KATSUO ISHIZAWA T-279

Beating, abusing, torturing, contributing to death, misappropriation of Red Cross supplies.
Pow camp #3, Hosokura, Honshu, Japan.
Jan 45, Sept 45.

(12-47)3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-956 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PORTISS, BOATSWAIN'S MATE 2/c W | 35-956

George M. Groneck, CMMM, states at Sendai Camp 3-B, Lawrence, a British officer, was slapped for asking for food. Bm2/c Portiss and Sanchez are witnesses.

(3-47) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PORTRUDE, BILL

62-0

R.C. Phillips reports names of a few people he beleives to be salaried "informants" Nathan Rabin, former American citizen, Serge "Pic" Hovans, Russian musician, and Princess Sumair Of Patiala, Indian, now married to one Mori. Japs turned Shanghai over to C. C. Pan and Co. Charlie Lee tried playing both sides of the fence. Dr. Amos Wong-Horst, was splendid. Bill Portrude and Steve Clark got out of the Philippines. Those left were Jim Aurell Johnny Brown, Woody Fiekelt. Rat Chisholm.

(5-45) 9.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PORTS, COMMANDER W 40-33

Lt Col John W Primrose reports re the request of Commander Ports, at Bilibid, to Gen. Yamashita not to ship out Am. PO Ws due to the dangers of sinking by Am. submarines and bombers or that the ships be suitably marked as POW ships. The requests were ignored. The ship transporting the last draft of PoWs was torpedoed in Subic Bay with heavy loss of life.

(12-45) 188

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PORTS, COMMANDER V 46-88

Testimony of Austin J. Montgomery, Lt. Col.
See V eard Major Charles E. Harrison.

(3-46)

40

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PORTSMOUTH, A. V

101-2340

US vs KANAME SAKABE & KUNJI SUZUKI T-348

Command responsibility, contributing to deaths at Omori Camp, Sept 42, Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-22688-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 16223

PORTSMOUTH, ALEXANDER V 101-1900

US vs SADHARU HIRAMATSU T-123

Beating, torture and murder, personal use of Red Cross supplies, 26 Nov 42, 5 Aug 44, Mitsushima Camp #12, and #2 detached.

(2-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-178: Vol 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PORTSMOUTH, A. V

35-2251

Complete trial record of Shinobu Shichino et al, tried at Yokohama 11-28 Aug 1947.

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PORTZ, WARNER P. V 101-2014

US vs JUNSABURO TOSHINO T-180

Murder, neglect, abuse, torture, gross mistreatment
Troop transport, Oryoko Maru.

(2-48)3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 67-5 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PORTZ, WARNER PHILIP, COMDR. V 67-5

Comdr. Warner Philip Portz was killed last December 15 when the Japanese prison ship was sunk by American planes.

(8-45) 22

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 67-5 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PORTZ, LT. COMMANDER V 67-

Cpl. Lloyd Willard Kuhn states about the 1st of Dec 1944, 1650 prisoners were taken aboard the Oryoko Maru. Two men died from suffocation. Some of the men went beserk and attacked their fellow prisoners and were killed. The boat was sunk in Subic Bay just off the Alongapoo Marine Base. When they arrived in Japan 300 Men were left of the original 1650. Mr. Owata and "Running Water" are accused. 1st Lt. William D. Chelak and Lt. Col. Beecher are witnesses. Victims are listed.

(1-46) 1 / 40

SECRET

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 67-3 Portz

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PORWALL, KENNETH CPL. V 33-76

Testimony of Daniel Hackmeier, M/Sgt.
At Niigata Camp No 5-B Kojima was Camp Commander Warrant Officer Lee was in charge of all working details on the trestle and his assistant was a Chief Petty Officer Hadden. Jackson and a Cpl Kenneth Porwall fell off the trestle. Jackson was crippled fr the fall, but I am not sure whether Porwall was crippled or not.

(6-47)

63

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

POSADAS, Basilio V 101-1294

US VS KONO, Takashi, (P-40)
Murder, cruelty and torture, other assaults and mistreatments, near Iloilo Prov, Tablas Island, Romblon Province Guimaras Island, Negros Oriental Prov., P.I. from Sept 43 to May 44.

3 Jan 47

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 1191812

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

POSADAS, Clemente

V 101-1294

US VS KONO, Takashi, (P#40)
Murder, cruelty and torture, other assaults amd mistreatments, near Iloilo Prov, Tablas Island, Romblon province, Guimaras Island, Negros Oriental Prov. P.I. from Sept 43 to May 44.

3 Jan 47

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 19-12-42

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POSADAS, CLEMENTE V 119-13

Completed trial record of Lt. Gneral Tokeshi Kono re the killing of Clemente Posadas.

(12-13) 12

also 44-1 Vol II

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

POSADAS, Felicitas V 101-1294

US VS KONO, Takashi (P-40)
Murder, cruelty and torture, other assaults and mistreatments, near Iloilo Prov, Tablas Island, Romblon province, Guimaras Island, Negros Oriental Prov., P.I. from Sept 43 to May 44.

3 Jan 47

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 109-18-12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POSCOLNIKO, 1ST LIEUTENANT NICHOLAS W

~~46-32~~

46-12

In statement by 1st Lt. Andrew T. Buckovinsky he states he heard that General Fort was executed at Dasalan City. Exact information can be obtained from 1st Lt. Nicholas Poscol-niko, Diepolog on Mindanao. Lt. Poscolniko knows a native who saw this execution.

(2-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POSNER, IRVING V 41-103

Bernard Edwin Jones states William Hurst told him Irving Posner was taken to Fort Santiago and held there for about six months in a filthy cell, and on starvation rations. Posner was forced to lie down on the floor of the cell throughout the night for about a period of twelve hours, and during the daytime had to remain on his feet in the cell. Jones stated that Posner died at Los Banos Internment Camp.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

~~PANIOLE(?)~~ Ananias (Brother) V 101-617

POSNICK,

US vs GUNICHI MIKAWA & SHINZO ONISHI (T-409)

Command responsibility, unlawful killing. 45
Rabaul, New Britain, aboard Akikaze, 18 Mar 46

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 51-34 Vol V

19 Aug 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POSS, E. L., RM1c W

67-161

Statement of E. L. Ross, RM1c, concerning sinking of USS GRENADIER.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

POSS, LOU V 101-2340

US vs KANAME SAKABA & KUNJI SUZUKI T-348

Command responsibility, contributing to death at Omori Japan, Sept 42, Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2268-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POSS, LOU V

101-2122

US vs Shigeru NUMA jiri et al.
File No. T-209.
Abusing, causing death, misappropriated RC supplies, torture and gross mistreatment.
1 Nov 43 - 20 Oct 45. Victim: Lou Poss.

(6-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-122 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POSS, LOU V 35-567

Stmt. of Wallace A. Hall, in re/the matter pertaining to the American Red Cross Supplies which were not received by the PWs. Hall was beaten for five days, because he refused to sign a confession to account for Red Cross Supplies. Victims were Reece Clay, Boyce Springer; Lou Poss. Accused Naison.

(8-46) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POSS, LOU V 35-567

CGM John Paul Rourke states at Camp 9B, Ashio, he saw Jose L. Quintana beaten about the head and body for about an hour by Socho. He saw Lou Poss in sick bay and was told by him that he was beaten by four Japs the previous day.

(7-47)

Orig. 35-1733-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POSTON, SIG/2c V 47-19

Ensign L. Tucker, QM 1/c Laughlin, Sig/2c Poston, Electrician Mate 3/c W.K. Martin are survivors of the U.S. submarine Rabalo. They were taken by Japs to Puerto Princesa. They were betrayed to the Japs by two Filipinos, Manuel Sarmiento and Benidicto Blanco. Inspector Bonife reportedly slapped and beat these American survivors. These men were held as Guerillas but not as Ps/W. Witnesses to the effect are Cpl. Wm. J. Balchus, Pfc Ernest J. Koblos, Pfc Eugene Nielson, Cpl. Albert D. Pacheco, Cpl. Rufus W. Smith and Pfc Edwin A. Petry. (5-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

POSTMASTER A 33-32

Statement of Ferdinand Wolpert Jr. that at the Tanagawa camp, he and other pows were subjected to mistreatment by Cauliflower, Sergeant, and Postmaster because they would not work hard enough.

(3-48)66

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

POSTON, FNU V 47-1-Vol-1

Complete trial record of Seiichi Terada et al tried at Yokohama, Japan 2 Aug., 1948 to 8 Nov., 1948.

337 4-6-50

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POTEET, ROBERT W 43-0

Robert Poteet reports re the killing of a Filipino woman in or near the village of Tudela, Ponson Island.

(10-45) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POTRESS V 33-0

Stanley Elmo Fort states at Zentsuji PW Camp, Potress and Wagner were confined in the punishment cell during freezing weather in Dec 44 for several nights without shoes, blankets or bedding. Some PWs required to kneel on broken glass by the Japs.

(4-47) 47

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POTRIDGE, S/SGT. V & W 35-150

Statement of Cpl. Paul I. Yates.
See (P) card OSAKA ZOSEN.

(3-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POTT, JAMES HAWKES V 101-155

The above states that there was frequent disciplining of the whole camp in Pootung, Shanghai for minor infractions of rules by individuals.

(5-45)11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POTTER, DR. W 101-159

Cpl. Chester Maxwell Biggs, Jr. states at Kianwan the living quarters were overcrowded. Sanitary conditions were deplorable. All prisoners were slapped and shoved around. Morsaka, Moritan, "G-1" and "G-2" are accused. Col. Ashurst, Maj. Brown, Comdr. Tyson, Lt. Foley, Dr. Potter and Dr. Lynch witnesses.

(4-46) 34

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POTTER, SGT. W 35-763

Cpl. Herbert George Peterson states at Tokyo 18-D, Williams, was severely beaten by a Jap Sgt. Maj. Ida. 1st Lt. Kelly, Sgt. Potter, Sgt. Arhutick and Cpl. Saxon are witnesses. Hayashi accused.

(8-46) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POTTER, DAYTON L. W 40-27

Dayton L. Potter states in the Philippines the greatest cruelty by the Japs was in allowing hundreds of men to die daily from beri beri, dysentery and malaria because of lack of medical supplies and food which they could have given them but didn't.

(11-46) 861

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POTTER, DAYTON L.

105-~~72~~ 21E

Ltr fr Second Army fwding dxxx statement of XXXXXXXXXX Dayton L. Potter.

(10-46) 612

~~156~~

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POTTER, FRANK W 46-16

S/Sgt Willard L Haskell, Jr. states at Davao June or July 43 Sgt McFee hollered to a friend of his to throw him his canteen which he had forgotten. The friend threw the canteen over the fence to him. A Jap guard saw it and shot and killed Sgt McFee. Witnesses are: young, T/Sgt Charles Johnstone, Frank Potter, Lt Mulaney, Lt Cairns, and Maj Luther C Heidger Accused are Maj Meida, Dr Yashamora and Lt Yuki.

(7-45) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POTTER, FRANK V

~~46-129~~
46-46

Marcus N. Simkins states that Cpl. Billy Dale and Sgt. Frank Potter were beat by the Japanese because they had started a fire to warm up their rice. This happen at Matina Airfield.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POTTER, GEORGE H., COL. W 36-141

Albert Ray Miller states at Zentsuji PW Camp, he saw Paul Richard Ritthaler beaten severely by Mokichi Hara, known as "Yellow Glasses". Col. George H. Potter is a witness.

(8-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POTTER, GEORGE H., COL. W 36-141

T/Sgt. Paul Richard Ritthaler states at Zentsuji he was beaten because he was stoking a fire under a pot of beans instead of working at the railroad track. "Yellow Glasses", Mokichi Hara and Capt. Hositani are accused. Cpl. George H. Potter is a witness.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POTTER, JOHN S. MR. W 101-155

The above states that he and his companions left Pootung Camp in Shanghai on repatriation, the camp authorities took away from them or prevented them from taking with them their small stocks of medicines.

(5-45)7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POTTER, THOMAS V 57-8

Pvt. Bernard Holden and Thomas Potter, POW on Burma Siam Ry. near Bangkok Thailand - Story of mistreatment and of sinking of PW ship on 21 Sept. 1944.

(3-45) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POTTER, TOM V 57-8

Sgt. Robert Bell, Lance Corp. John Slaughter, Signalman Tom Potter, Gunner John C. Allan, George E. Barber and George Heeley were POW on Burma Siam Railway near Bangkok T Thailand. Story of mistreatment and of sinking of PW ship on 21 Sept. 1944.

(3-45) 5.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POTTER, WILLIAM L., SGT. W 33-35

Sgt. William L. Potter states in Camp 9-B, Ashio, they had one bowl of rice a day and one blanket. Went without fires in the winter as muchas one week at time with the temperature below zero at all times. Mats they slept on were filled with fleas, bed bugs, lice.

(10-46) 42

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POTTER, WILLIAM, S/SGT. W 33-61

Pfc. John A. Conner states in November 1944 at Oshima the supply of fresh and dried vegetables to the camp was suddenly cut off. Received only three bowls of rice per man daily. As a result, they were obliged to gather tree leaves and weeds that they cooked in water with a salt solution. By February, 21 men, including Pfc. Conner were confined to the camp hospital with beri-beri as a result of this insufficient diet. S/Sgt. William Potter, Pvt. Walker and 1st Sgt. Wilkinsare witnesses.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

POTTER, WILLIAM L. W 35-1980

Testimony of William L. Potter
AT Shinagawa Hospital in June 45 four of us were used as guinea pigs by the Japanese doctor. Capt. Tokuda medical officer had a pill isolved which was supposedly to have been taken through the mouth we were given vitamin capsule shots every other day until we had been given ten shots. I broke out in a shot and became very weak.

(11-47)

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POTTER, VERNON EDWARD W 67-29

Summary of statements of survivors of SS WILLIAM K. VANDERBILT which was torpedoed twice on May 16, 1943 in the South Pacific. The ship carried complement of 57 men. One merchant crew memberwas lost. The submarine machine-gunned one lifeboat and two rafts. Occupants sustained no injuries. It was Japanese.

(7-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POTTER, WILLIAM L.

Testimony forwarded this office, for Eastern Special Projects.

10 October 1946

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POTTHOFF, S/SGT W. H. W ~~33-38~~ 35-170

Aloysius W Brown states that at Yokitchi, 4 Sept 44, PsW were forced to stand attention, some of them were caught sitting down by a Jap guard "Hermit" who started beating them with his fists and his saber. Witnesses W H Potthoff, Walter Schrock, Bob Coshow and James Seabrand.

(11-45) ~~6~~ 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POTTHOFF, WILBERT H., S/SGT. W 35-106

S/Sgt. Wilbert H. Potthoff states T/Sgt. Woodrow Steffen was beaten by a Jap Imperial Sgt-Ma or and a civilian interpreter at the Yokkaichi Prison Camp in May 1944. He was beaten because the Japs discovered he had salt on him that he was not supposed to have. S/Sgt. Brice Lilley and Captain Thompson are witnesses.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POTTHOFF, WILBERT H.

105-~~75~~ 21E

Ltr fr Vet Admin. Fifth Army Area Fwding deposition of Malcolm David Lofgren, Walter E. Freiberger, Russell B. Ormseth, Howard Sherman Swabson, Bernard T. Fitzpatrick, and Wilbert H. Potthoff.

(9-46) 538

~~117~~

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

POTTHOFF, WILBERT HUBERT V

101-2241

US vs KAZUO MAEDA T-256

Beating, abusing and unlawful killing, Davao Penal Colony, Mindanao, P.I., 1 Oct 42, Mar 44.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 46-278-Vol 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POTTHOFF, WILBERT HUBERT V | 46-280

Wilbert H. Potthoff states that while at Davao Penal Colony, he was beaten unconscious with the butt of a rife by a Jap called "Five O'Clock Shadow". The beating took place on the 23 Oct. 42. Witness was Woodrow A. Staffen.

(10-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-164 Volt

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POTTHOFF, WILBUR, S/SGT. W 35-~~109~~ 106

T/Sgt. Woodrow Albert Steffen states at Yokkaichi he and T/Sgt. Harold Abner, Sgt. Sheean and Vic Wail attempted to steal some salt and were caught by a civilian guard. Were forced to kneel in front of guard house for 45 minutes. Each received ten lashes with a GI belt across the back and 20 lashes across the face. Capt. Thompson, S/Sgt. Wilbur Potthoff, S/Sgt. Billy Helsey and Cpl. Dona Brinkerhoff are witnesses.

(11-45) ~~1~~ 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

POTTHOFF, William Rubert V 101-2250

US VS MORIMOTO, Iichiro T-291
Command responsibility, contributing to death, at Davao, Cabanatuan, Nichols Field, Las Pinas, XX and Nielsen Airfield, P;I.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-164 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POTTOFF W 33-38

T/Sgt. Clyde Forrest Rasnake states at Yokkichi Prison Camp, they were given close order drill. Anyone making a mistake, was kicked, slapped or knocked down. He has seen men kneel for 10 hours at a time and stand at attention for 24 hours. Bill Helsley and Pottoff are witnesses.

(11-46) 24

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

DR. POTTER W 62-88

Testimony of Chester Maxwell Biggs
In the matter of the beating and imprisonment under improper conditions of Sgts. Stowers, Bishop, and Schick, at Kiawwan, China, in the winter of 44. This brutal interrogation and mistreatment was conducted by Ishahara. CO Col. Otera. Witnesses: Commander Tyson, Lt. Foley, Dr. Potter, Dr. Lynch, Sgt. Ketner, and Col. Ashurst.

(4-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

POTTS (extract) V 35-1817

Testimony of Cloyd (Jack) Sumrow
Potts and I was beat with clubs until we almost passed out. They caved my left side in and them threw me into a tank of water and almost drowned me and them stood me up and put a high pressure water hose in my mouth and filled me full of water and stamped me again. Was done by a Japanese named Ichidal at Hirohata.

(10-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POTTS, PVT W 33-19

Leonard Philip Kaczorowski reports re the mistreatment of Capt. B. J. Martin and other Am. POWs at Camp O'Mori, Japan.

(1-46) 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POTTS, Cpl. V 35-819-Vol. 1

Complete trial record of KANAYAM, Nubuo, MORI, Kiyoichi, and SAKAI, Tsuyoshi, tried at Yokohama, Japan.
RE:unlawful beating and left lying on the ground in near freezing weather after a bucket of water had been thrown on Cpl. Potts.

(7-47)

See also
35-1529-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POTTS, CPL. V 35-431

Sgt. Benjamin C. Steele Jr., states at Omine Machi, Cpl. Potts fainted and fell to the ground. "The Dog Wonder" stripped off Potts's clothes to the waist and threw a bucket of cold water on him and then hit him in the head twice with the bucket. Badal is a witness.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POTTS, PVT BOYD C V

40-426

Maj Wilson R McNeil states at Cabanatuan #2 Pvt Boyd C Potts died 25 July 42 from beri-beri, dysentery, malaria, or pellegra. Cause lack of proper food and drugs. Accused Dr Nogi, Col Mori, and Dr Konichi.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POTTS, PVT. BOYD C. V

~~40-474~~

40-426

Lt. Col. Ralph W. Hubbard states that at #2 Cabanatuan, Pvt. Boyd C. Potts, died on the 25 July 1942 and the official hospital prison records state that the cause of his death was beri-beri, dysentery, malaria or pellegra. Hubbard's opinion was lack of proper food and drugs to combat the diseases mentioned. Dr. Nogi, Col. Mori, and Dr. Konichi were accused.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POTTS, C. L. V ~~55-50~~ 35-451

Testimony of Theron K. Lutz
At Kowasaki Prison Camp 24D a civilian named Shiozawa beat prisoners of war until their faces were no longer recognizable. Camp Commander named "Mangy finally ordered all released so they could work the next day. The victims of this beating were Herman Link, R. Rankin, J. Pultitz, and C. L. Potts. Sgt. Kasta was present during the beating and were fully aware of them.

(4-46)

SECRET COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-451 Vol I

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POTTS, CLIFFORD W 35-810

Testimony of Milford L. Bennett, S^{u}t.
At Camp Omori, Tokyo, Japan, he was beaten frequently by a Japanese cpl. Watanabe. Every day he would beat at least five or six men, especially an American Lt. named Stillwell. Witnesses: Clifford Potts, Arthur Buchanan, Otis C. Black, Junior R. Ladd, and Virgil Simmons.

(7-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

POTTS, Clifford L. V 35-451

Above states that at Kawasaki 24D, Yoshizawa beat me and two others, Bullit, and Robert Rheam, had received the beating because at inspection he (Yoshizawa didn't like the way the pillow looked.

24 Aug 46

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-451 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

POTTS, CLIFFORD L. V | 101-1218

US vs SHIOZAWA, Mamoru (T-52)
Between 11 Nov 42, 15 Sept 45 at Tokyo 2B, 24D Kawasaki, Japan the accused did violate the customs of war.

(4-48) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-87 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POTTS, HAL H., CPL. W 33-24

Cpl. Hal H. Potts states at Camp Hirohata, during the winter months, they were in barracks that were improperly heated. Food was inadequate. They were at no time given any medical supplies, medicine or treatment.

(11-46) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POTTS, Hal H. Cpl. W

35-156

Hal H. Potts Cpl states that at Hirohata in Feb 44, Fox Wells and Thompson were beaten by Itchida and Getesan for stealing food from a ship they were unloading.

(4-46)

39

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POTTS, HAL H. W 35-156

Testimony of Hal H. Potts, Cpl.
At Camp Hirohata, Japan he saw to Jap guards Itchida and Cetesan beat up and work on two boys by the name of [redacted] Fox Wells, and Thompson.

(4-46)

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POTTS, HAL H., CPL. V 33-24

Cpl. Hal H. Potts states he was detained by the Japs as a PsW at Camp Hirohata. Barracks were improperly heated. They were at no time given any medical supplies, medicine or treatment.

(3-46) 14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

POTTS, JOHNIE V 35-1529

Complete trial record in case U. S. vs. Juso Yamamoto-tried at Yokohama, 22 May 1947: re: Betw'n 1 Feb. 1945 and 1 March 1945, Juso Yamamotomistreated Johnie Potts.

(2-48) Vol. I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POTTS, JOHNIE E., SGT.

33-~~45~~ 42

Sgt. Johnie E. Potts states he does not recall any Japanese at Omine Camp known as Juzo Ya amoto, otherwise known as "The Dog Wanker".

(6-47) ~~15~~ 33

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POTTS, JOHNIE E. V 36-275

Johnie E. Potts states at Feukoia he had an attack of malaria and was shaking with chills. When he told "Carrie King" what was wrong he started beating him. When he regained consciousness the next morning he had a broken jaw.

(1-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POTTS, JOHNIE E. MR.

33-45

Ltr fr O'Keefe RE Request that Mr. Johnie E. Potts be interrogated re concerning beatings and or other mistreatment he and other prisoners of war received by Juzo Yamamoto, otherwise known as "The Dog Wanker" at Omine POW Camp, Honshu, Japan.

(4-47) 17

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POTTS, JOHNNIE E.

105-~~76~~ 21E

Ltr fr Sixth Army area forwarding statement of Johnnie E. Potts RA-16015730.

Eastern Special Project.

9-17-46 433

~~129~~

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POTYRAJ, SGT FRANK C W 40-30

Above states PsW at O'Donnell suffered with pneumonia, colds and diptheria. In 42 the Japs didn't supply any medical supplies. In 43 Red Cross ship came in but supplies were still limited. States the mistreatment of prisoners for the breaking of rules.

(8-45) 99

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POTYRAJ, SGT FRANK C W 40-49

Above states killing of Lt Huffcutt at CAb-anatuan #1 Aug 44.

(8-45) 74

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POTYRAJ, SGT FRANK C W

40-164

Above states information in the matter of the beating of an unidentified Am. soldier by three Jap guards at Cabanatuan #1 June 42.

(8-45) 17

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POTYRAJ, SGT FRANK C W 40-158

Sgt Frank C Potyraj states after fall of Bataan Japs placed artillery in such a position that they would fire over the hospital on to Corregidor. Three shells landed in the hsopital. Everybody was evacuated except the Hospital.

(8-45) 38

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POULIN, LAWRENCE E V 35-413

S/Sgt George A Reiniger states that at Sumidigawa, May 1944, Galen McGray and Larence E Poulin were beaten by four Jap guards after being accused of getting drunk on Sake stolen off of a truck platform. Accused and witnessss listed.

(2-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-411-Vol I.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

POULIN, Lawrence E. V 101-1583

US VS MIZUKOSHI, Saburo, et al, T-170
Murder, beatings, torture, mistreatments, Sumidagawa, camp, Tokyo, Japan.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-411 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Cpl. Robert James McDonald states at Sendai 8, XXX Pousard spent a lot of time in the guardhouse and was on the work detail that "Jumbo" supervised. Jumbo confined him in the guardhouse without heat or blankets and deprived of at least one meal a day.

(6-47) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1729 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

POUSSARD, A V

35-1359
Statement
35-2101

Re: Sgt. William F. Jobe states that in Jul 45 he witnessed the beating of the above because he was caught roasting soy beans which a Japanese had given him on the stove. He was beaten by the "Nigger".

(2-48)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POUSSARD, A., CPL. V 35-1184

Frank James Dice states at Camp Dispatch #1, Kome, nicknamed "One Eye" struck Cpl. A. Poussard in the side of the head with a club for going to the latrine without permission. He kept a group of prisoners awake at night and made them exercise stripped to the waist in the winter time.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

POUSSARD, Albert J. V 101-2346

US VS TAKAHASHI, Fukuji (T-374)
Beating and otherwise abusing. Sendai No. 8, Kosaka, Japan. 25 Jan 45 - 1 Sept 45.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1387 Vol I

3 May 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

POUSSARD, ALBERT JULES V 35-1192

Statement of the above that at Kosaka, August 1945, he was a member of a work detail, working in a section of the copper smelting works, loading scrap metal on flatcars. The work detail was not working fast enough to suit the Japanese civilian in charge of the detail, for suddenly this Japanese struck me about the face with his open hand two or three times. I fell to the ground he kicked me in the side and in the buttocks while I was sprawled on the ground.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1729 Vol I

17 January 1947

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POUGE, WILLIAM, PVT. V

36-359

James A. Drolette states at Zentsugi #1, S1/c Ratsmun and Pvt. William Pouge were caught picking up potatoes fm the ground and placing them in an incinerator close by to roast. "Leather Wrist" slugged them once or twice in the face with very hard blows with his leather wrist.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POULIN, MARUSSIA

101-57

In the matter of the collaboration of one Marussia Poulin with the Japanese, and her attempts to blackmail one Armand Hirtz.

(8-45) 83

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POUTIN BOY SGT. A 36-52

RE- affidavit fr Pvt. James E. Martin
Martin beaten by mess Sgt. for losing ring
ordered turned in June 45 by Maj Rikataki
camp Comdt, Fukuoka Camp 3. Some nicknames
and regular names of Japanese follow: Poutin
Boy-Supply Sgt., Candy Cpl-Issued Clothes, Snuffy,
corpsman named Kuda, Kamanda, Corpsman and
Sgt. Nagahura, attached camp staff.

(8-46)

MC OUT 32443 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18223

POVALOKOS V

36-23

STATEMENT
36-479-1

Statement of David E. Garrett that Lt. Urai, Lt. Little and S/S Bennett was responsible for the death of Povalokos. He was starved to death as a result of Little's and Bennett's turning him over to the Japanese for refusal to obey orders.

(1-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

POVILOCCI, V

36 ~~346~~ 23

Testimony of Ralph Albert Taylor
Fukuoka # 17 Povilocci was locked up, beaten and starved to death 15 Feb 44 approx date.

(10-47)

1 43

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POWELEIT, CAPT. (now MAJOR) W 101-57

Cpl. Martin Litton Wasserman states at Camp O'Donnell, Butler assisted in distributing medical supplies. Assisted in collecting all possessions of persons who died. He believes the charge on which Butler was tried was either selling medicines to American personnel for his own benefit or failure to turn over personal possessions to the proper authorities. Capt. (now Major) Poweleit is a witness.

(6-46) 365

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POWELEIT, ALVIN CHARLES, MAJOR W 33-78

Major Alvin Charles Poweleit states at Shirakawa during the period from Nov 44 to Aug 45, approximately five to six Americans died because of lack of proper medical supples and malnutrition. Pvt. Roberts and Pvt. Garr are victims. Accused are listed. Major William Isaac Waters is a witness.

(10-46) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POWELEIT, ALVIN CHARLES, MAJOR W 33-78

Major Alvin Charles Poweleit states at Shirakawa Pvt. Michigakibeat two or three patients daily. He would come to the hospital and if the patients did not bow or stand up quickly enough he would slap them and knock them down. Lt. Wagasuichi had given orders that prisoners were to be treated severely. Major William I. Waters is a witness.

(10-46) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POWELEIT, ALVIN CHARLES W 34-5

Above states that he witnessed the b eating of Pvt Barton on 5 June 1945 at Shirakawa by Nichigaki and Lt Nagasu. Barton told the Jap guard that Am. planes would be coming over in a couple of days and the Japs might as well give up. This statement was supposed to be an insult to the Japanese government. Capt. Kouzini camp commander.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POWELEIT, ALVIN CHARLES VW 40-30-

Testimony of Alvin Charles Poweleit
See P card Camp O'Donnell.

(4-46)

173

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POWELL V 40- 508

Cpl Herman Joseph Keller states Powell died mostly from malaria, dysentery and malnutrition. Contributing to the death of this man was the improper housing conditions at the camp and lack of proper food.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POWELL, S/SGT. W 33-44

Testimony of Theodore Albert Cressner.
See P card Smidagawa.

(3-46)

7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Powell, Capt.

W | 46-88

Testimony of Michael B. Scopa, Cpl.
In the matter of the death of Major Harris (Harrison?) at Davao Penal Colony, Mindinao, P. I. in 43 or 44 approximate date unknown.

(7-46)

43

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POWELL, COLONEL V 44-35

Henry W. L. Meider states that Colonel Powell, who was about 60, was made to push the large food-cart (usually pushed by two Filipinos) back and forth to market each day at Panay.
(5-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POWELL, BILL

101-155

R L Swartzeil states that in February 43 the Japs rounded up another but larger group of single or unattached men and put them into an old godown in Pootung, Shanghai. This bunch included Bert Granfield, Bill Powell and Fred Jackson.

(6-45) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POWELL, BILL

101-155

In February 1943 the Japs rounded up another group of single or unattached men and put them into an old godown in Pootung. Among these mem were Bert Granfield, Bill Powell and Fred Jackson.

(5-45) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POWELL, CHARLIE J W 67-9

Charlie J. Powell states that on the 24th of June 1944, the ship "Tamaboko " was sunk, The life saving facilities on board ship were very poor. There were only two dozen life rafts. The prisoners were not allowed to use any life jackets. The Japs made no effort to save any of the POWs during the sinking. The ship sank in five minutes and loss of life among the prisoners was high.

(1-47) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POWELL, ELMER B.

36-109

Transmittil of affidavit of Elmer B. Powell.

3/47 (11)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-86-Det

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POWELL, ELMER BEVERLY W 36-109

Elmer Beverly Powell states at Zentzuji the CC Capt. Hositania was responsible for the beating of elderly Maj. Clarence Maynard who was severely beaten around the face and shins by Kobioshi until he was unable to walk or eat.

(3-47) 10

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-86-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

POWELL, ELMER B. V 101-1216

US vs HOSATANI, Yuhei et al (T-39)
Did commit cruel, inhuman and brutal acts and other offenses against American & Allied PWS in violation of the laws and custom of war at Hiroshima Cp #1 Zentsuji, Shikoku, Japan.

(12-47)
1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-86-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POWELL, E. B. CAPT. W 33-32

Capt. Basil J. Gilbert states that at Tanagawa, the prisoners were not provided with proper medical care, food and quarters. The prisoners slept in thin. wooden barracks, which were never heated during the coldest weather. The 2 American doctors were never given any medicines or equipment to work with and the very sick were "permitted" to die. Witnesses are Capt. E. B. Powell and Lt. K. A. Lebarts.

(1-47) 30

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POWELL, E. B. CAPT. W 33-32

Testimony of Capt. Basil Jones Gilbert
At Tanagawa, Osaka district, Japan their
was a soldier interpreter, Kobiashi, he persisted
in insulting the prisoners of war because
they were officers. The Camp Commander was
a 1st. Lt. or Capt. Hoshitani, Witnesses:
Capt. E. B. Powell, and Lt. K. A. Lebarts.

(5-46)

22

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POWELL, ELMER B., CAPT. W 36-376

Capt. Elmer B. Powell states at Zentsuji, he saw Capt. W.H. Powell, Jr. taken fm the barracks because he was playing a harmonicaafter the lights had been turned out. Forced to stand out in the open under a light, with no clothing on, for two hours while the mosquitos swarmed on him.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POWELL, ELMER B., CAPT. V 36-375

Capt. Elmer B. Powell states at Zentsuji, 1st Lt. Sieto made him kneel down, sitting on his feet for about three hours. He was standing within six feet fm the ashtray and wasn't supposed to be standing over three feet away fm it while smoking.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POWELL, ELMER BEVERLY W 40-7

Elmer Beverly Powell states at Camp O'Donnell six men were shot by orders of the CC for trying to escape. All personnel in the prison had to witness this execution.

(3-47) 227

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POWELL, E. B. CAPT. W 67-109

Testimony of Basil Jones Gilber, Capt.
The trip from the PI. to Japan on the Nagata Maru.
Conditions were so crowded men were sleeping
on top of each other. The men suffered from thrist.
There was absolutely no medical attention.
Witnesses: Capt. E. B. Powell, and John S.
Coleman.

(5-46)

23

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POWELL, LT ELMER W 67-118

William Gregory Adair reports re transportation under improper conditions of Am. POWs from Manila to Moji from 6-26 November 1942.

(12-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POWELL, ELMER BEVERLY 1st Lt. 105-75

Ltr fr Capt Benedick RE It is requested that the following named individuals be contacted, and interrogated relative to their knowledge concerning atrocities alleged to have been committed by the Japanese while interned as prisoners of war-1st Lt. Elmer Beverly Powell, Pfc. Harold C. Raley, S/Sgt. Lelie C. Rankin, and Pvt. John M. Redl.

(1-47)

600

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

POWELL, GEORGE V | 101-813

US vs MASAICHI TOYAMA et al T-323

Contributing to death, command responsibility, beating, abusing and gross mistreatment, Kobe Branch, Tanagawa Camp, Ichioka Hospital, 5 Oct 42, 19 Jun 45.

22 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-545 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POWELL, GEORGE R. SGT W 67-5

Sgt. George R. Powell states about 13 Dec. 1619 Men were crowded into holds of the ship, Moroka Maru. In 30 minutes, 50 men had died of suffocation. 24 hours out of Manila, the ship was bombed by American planes and was sunk. The accused is Lt. Cheney.

(11-46) 122

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POWELL, GEORGE R. V 36-132

Testimony of Joseph Jesse Bush, Sgt.
On or about 6 March 45, while a prisoner of the Japanese at Fukuoka, Japan Camp #4, Mogi, Kushu, he witnessed the beating of one American soldier named Powell. The beating was preformed by a Japanese civilian guard named Enui.

(6-46)

MPLETE TRIAL RECORD
36-14-Vol E

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POWELL, GEORGE R.

105-76

Ltr fr Vet. Admin Sixth Army fwding affidavits of George R. Powell, James C. Hosler, John K. Johnson, and Don N. Tantalo.

(10-46)

282

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POWELL, J. P., LT. V 35-9-1

Capt. Glenn E. Cave states at Zentsuji, officers were placed in confinement for three or four days at a time without food or water as punishment for infractions of the rules. Lt. J. P. Powell and Capt. Jack Curtis were so punsihed. Witnesses listed.

(12-46) 37 90

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POWELL, JAMES LT. V 35-1

Testimony of Sheldon Harold Mendelson 1st. Lt.
At Zentsuji some of the officers in authority were Capt. Hositani, Lt. Nakajima, and Lt. Seito. Officer prisoners were fed less than enlisted prisoners as they were non-workers. Weigh loss was steady. Flight Lt. Thomas Moulden death was starvation. Officers were placed in the brig often without food for several days. Amoung those imprisoned under these conditions at various times were Lt. Mames Powell, Lt. Ben Morin and Lt. Hohn Ryan.

(2-46)

22

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POWELL, JESS W 40-1811

Testimony of Albert A. Cliben, Cpl.
At Camp Murphy Ps/w were working pretty hard building an air field and working in the rock quarry and could not work on the amount of food they were getting. They told the Japs that they needed more food and the Japs lined up everybody in the camp and hit each man with a pcikhandle One of the Japs that done the hitting was Ita.
Witnesses: Roddy Owens, Jess powell, Mark Neal, and Major Ferris.

(5-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POWELL, JESS W 41-29

Testimony of Albert A. Cliben.
In the matter of the torture of American soldiers, prisoners of war, by order of Lt. Hamamoto at Lipa in the Philippine Islands during 1943. Witness: Roddy Owens, and Jess Powell.

(6-46)

38

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POWELL, JESS W 67-108

Testimony of Albert A. Clibon, Cpl.
In the matter of the transportation of American soldiers, prisoners of war, from the Philippine Islands to Formosa under improper conditions.
Witnesses: Jess Powell, and Roddy Owens.

(5-46)

40

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POWELL, J. B. V 35-6

Newspaper story by Frances Long of the Japs torture of at least six of the men from the Doolittle raid on Tokyo.

(2-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POWELL, J.B. V 101-150

Mr. Holland states that while at Bridge House he was put into a cage with Mr. Powell.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POWELL, J. B. V 62-12

Newspaper interviews with Powell, J. B., interned in Bridge House & Kiangwan, Shanghai, Dec. 1941 to June 1942. Powell lost both feet from gangrene, & his weight dropped from 157 to 75 pounds. He was beaten, forced to sit Jap fashion put in solitary, forced to write letters about how well he was treated.

(2-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POWELL, JESSE V

40-2051-1

Seymour Hoffenberg states at Camp Lipa, Jesse Powell suffered a beating at the hands of the Mad Russian.

(7-47)

1

Orig. 35-1747-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POWELL, JOHN B.

Collaborated with Miss Adeline B. Gray in series of articles exposing graft & corruption of Jap military in controlled area of China.

See Card on Miss Adeline B. Gray.

(2-45) 1.

6R+44

101-156

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POWELL, S/SGT JOHN W 33-44

2nd Lt Glenn A McConnell reports re general conditions at Sumidigawa from 1 March to 29 August 1945.

(3-46) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

POWELL, John T. V 35-2212

Above states at Omori seven of us went to sick call, Dr Fugii and Ito beat us, Ralph Weinberg died a day and a half later of pneumonia.

30 Aug 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POWELL, JOHN T. S/SGT

105-74 21E

Ltr to CAD, forwarding deposition of John T. Powell, S/Sgt., re psw of Japanese.

(9-46) 82 391

Eastern

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

POWELL, OSCAR V

101-2340

US vs KANAME SAKABA & KUNJI SUZUKI T-348

Command responsibility, contributing to death at Omori Camp, Sept 42, Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2268-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POWELL, OSCAR V 101-961

Title of case US vs Mizuno, Tetsuo
Between 26 Dec 42 and 1 Jul 45, at Tokyo Area prisoner of war camp No 2-B, Kawasaki, Honshu, Japan, the accused members did violate the laws and customs of war in that they abused and mistreated numerous American and allied prisoners of war.

(8-47)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-512 Vol I

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POWELL, OSCAR, CPL. V 35-512

S/Sgt. George D. Langdon states at Omori in July 1944, he and Cpl. Oscar Powell were in their barracks listening to the band, made up of British prisoners, when a Cpl. Watanabe got the idea they were laughing at him. He gave Powell a beating with his fist and further abused him by using judo. Sgt. David Earle and Sgt. Thomas Rebennold are witnesses. "Bird" and Lt. Kato accused.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-512 Vol I

(4-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

POWELL, OSCAR V 101-1218

US vs SHIOZAWA, Mamoru (T-52)
Between 11 Nov 42, 15 Sept 45 at Tokyo 2B, 24D Kawasaki, Japan the accused did violate the customs of war.

(4-48) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-87 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POWELL, OSCAR CPL. V | 35-87-Vol. 1

Complete trial record of MAMORU SHIOZAWA, Tried at Yokohama, Japan.

RE: unlawfully and brutally mistreat and abuse Oscar Powell, Cpl.

(7-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POWELL, ROBERT B.

105-73

Ltr fr Third Amry Area RE inclosed is deposition of Robert B. Powell.

(10-46)

131

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POWELL, ROBERT B.

105-73

1st Ind fr O'Keefe RE request the interrogation of Robert B. Powell together with prossible identification of Photo of suspected Japanese War Criminals.

(9-46)

78

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

POWELL, Robert P. W 33-65

Above states that at Hiroshima #1, wer refused to do any work that benefited the the war effort of the Japs, for that reason our rations were cut.

2 Oct 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POWELL, ROBERT P., CAPT.

W 35-1

Cmdr. Thomas Benjamin Payne states at Camp Zentsuji, Sato ordered men to stand at attention, out in the cold without adequate clothing as punishment. "Kendo Kid" was supply sgt. Capt.Robert P. Powell is a witness.

(10-46) 48

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POWELL, ROBERT P. W 35-1

Robert P. Powell states at Zentsuji they never did receive sufficient food. Had no fuel at all. Received no supplies from the Japs.

(10-46) 86

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POWELL, ROBERT P. W 35-9

Testimony of Thomas Prosser Pierce, Sgt.
See P card Zentsuji.

(4-46)

8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POWELL, ROBERT P. LT

105-47

Ltr 21 Jan 46 requesting interrogation of above, concerning general conditions at Cp. Zentsuji, Japan.

(1-46) 51

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POWELL, ROBERT P.

105-75

1st Ind from Capt. Pederson, req interview of Robert P. Powell, re atrocities committed at Zentsuji Pow Camp # 1.

(9-46) 54

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POWELL, ROBERT P. Capt. W 101-1

Testimony of Robert P. Powell
Lorenzo Rathburn is a witness in the
testimony of Robert P. Powell, Capt.

(4-46)

155

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POWELL, ROBERT P. CAPT. | 151-11

Ltr fr SCAP RE Request interrogation of Capt Robert P. Powell re regarding atrocities committed at Zentsuji POW Camp, Japan.

(1-47)

1966

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POWELL, ROBERT P.

105-XX 73

9th Inf fr Third Army area RE testimony of Robert P. Powell.

(9-46)

97

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POWELL, ROBERT P. 105-73

2nd Ind fr Third Army Area RE Photo and identification affidavit forms are returned due to the fact that Robert P. Powell states that he is unable to identify the individual in the photo.

(10-46)

132

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POWELL, THOMAS N. Sr. Lt. Col. V | 101-2014

War Crimes Trial Status Report.
Title of case US vs Toshino, Junsburo, et al
Murder, neglect, abuse, torture, gross mis-
treatment. Troop transport Oryoko Maru Dec
44 to Jan 45.

(5-47)

3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 47-5 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

POWELL, THOMAS N. JR. V 101-2014

US vs JUNSABURO TOSHINO T-180

Murder, neglect, abuse, torture, gross mistreatment
Troop transport, Oryoko Maru.

(2-48)3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 615 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POWELL, MAJOR THOMAS W 46-16

Capt. George W. Kane Jr. states that at Davao on 30 March 1943 a Japanese guard killed one of the American Medical Corps enlisted men (Sgt McFee), who had been digging comotes along the north side of the compound outside of the fence. Witnesses to the killing are, Capt Robert K Whiteley, Capt M M Wohlfeld, Capt Eugene P Dale, Capt A C Schoftner, Lt Jack Hawkins, Lt Michael Dobervich and Capt Betram Bank. The Jap guard who did the killing was known as "Liver Lip". His real name might be known by Lt William Gentry, Major Thomas Powell, Jr or Lt Columbus Savage.

(6-45) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

POWELL, CAPT. WILLIAM H. VII 101-1216

US vs HOSATANI, Yuhei et al (T-39)
Did commit cruel, inhuman and Brutal acts and other offenses against American and Allied PWS in violation of laws and customs of war at Hiroshima Cp #1 Zentsuji, Shikoku, Japan

(12-47)

1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-86-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POWELL, LT. WILLIAM W 35-1

Lt Col Charles E N Howard reports re the beating of Lt T W Griffin at Zent Suji, Shokoku.

(3-46) 16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POWELL, WILLIAM W 40-18

Testimony of William Powell.
See P card Manila.

(4-46)

193

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POWELL, WILLIAM W 40-38

Testimony of William Powell.
See P card LaSalle College ~~Cath~~ Chapel.

'4-46)

50

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POWELL, WILLIAM W 40-82

William Powell states in Pasay the Japs used whips, boards, sticks, and the butts of their rifles, and also kicked two Americans and hit them with their fists. Tried to escape. Buried inside the School Compound in graves they themselves had dug after they were captured. Arthur Barnes is a witness.

(2-46) 176

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POWELL, WILLIAM, JR., MAJOR V 67-[illegible] 5

Cpl. Lloyd Willard Kuhn states about the 1st of Dec 1944, 1650 prisoners were taken aboard the Oryoko Maru. Two men died from suffocation. Some of the men went beserk and attacked their fellow prisoners and were killed. The boat was sunk in Subic Bay just off the Alongapoo Marine Base. When they arrived in Japan 300 men were left of the original 1650. Mr. Owata and "Running Water" are accused. 1st Lt. William D. Chelak and Lt. Col. Beecher are witnesses. Victims are listed.

(1-46) 1140

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POWELL, WILLIAM, LT. COL. V 67-~~88~~ 5

Cpl. Lloyd Willard Kuhn states about the 1st of Dec 1944, 1650 prisoners were taken aboard the Oryoko Maru. Two men died from suffocation. Some of the men went beserk and attacked their fellow prisoners and were killed. The boat was sunk in Subic Bay just off the Alongapoo Marine Base. When they arrived in Japan 300 men were left of the original 1650. Mr. Owata and "Running Water" are accused. 1st Lt. William D. Chelak and Lt. Col. Beecher are witnesses. Victims are listed.

(1-46) ~~I~~ 140

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POWELL, WILLIAM H. VW 33-32

Testimony of William H. Powell.
At Tanagawa Prisoner of war Camp, Osaka, Japan
Prisoners of war were improsoned under improper conditions at this camp. During his entire confinment they received the same diet daily.
Quarters consisted of a one room barracks with dobble tiered shelves for sleeping purposes.

(4-46)

18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POWELL, WILLIAM H. CAPT. VW 35-1

Testimony of Captain William H. Powell, Jr.
See P card Zentsuji Prison camp.

(4-46)

24

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POWELL, WILLIAM 101-57

Testimony of Elizabeth Smith Broussard
Philip Weinstein, purchasing agent for the Japanese.
William Powell, purchasing agent for Japanese Navy.
Charles H. Schelke, Lt. Tierney engineered Powell's clarance to enter the US. Cal Parrish suspected of collaborationist with the Japanese. Mrs. Broussard was permitted to leave Santo Tomas Camp and live in Manila in the home of her father and could visit the camp to see her husband Luke Broussard who was interned there.

(2-46)

120

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POWELL, OSCAR CPL. V 35-534

Testimony of George D. Landgon, S/Sgt.
At Omori about the middle of January 43
Cpl. Oscar Powell was beaten by a Japanese
guard named Shozowa then locked him in a
small cell without blankets. A Cpl. Mezzano was
in charge of the civilian guards at the camp
and was responsible for their mistreatment of
the American Prisoners there.

(4-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POWELLITE, CAPTAIN W

67-108

George W Wills reports re improper transportation of approximately 1200 Am. POWs by ship from Manila to Formosa, 2 Oct. to 10 Nov. 1944. Witnesses: Capt. Donovan and Capt. Powellite.

(1-46) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POWELLITE, CAPT. V 67-108

Testimony of Charles J. Elder
In the matter of improper transporation of prisoners of war from Philippine Islands to Formosa. Ps/w were at sea for thirty-nine days allowed on the top deck only twice. Thirty-five men died during the course of the voyage as a result of the conditions. Ps/w that made the voyage were Major Regal, Major Ferris, Capt. Merkie, Capt. Powellite, and Lt. Wandell.

(3-46)

11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POWER, ERNEST

101-57

Mr. Raae Schaap states Ernest Power acted as translator for the Dutch. A mass of evidence was collated against him by Gravelotte and Creighton.

(7-47) 427

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POWER, HENRY, LT. COL. V 57-177

1st Lt. George H. Wilson states at Rangoon Prisoner of War Camp, 60 Burmese soldiers beat Lt. Col. Henry Power because no one would volunteer for radio broadcasts. He had several open wounds and numerous bruises that were clearly visible. Kashima is accused.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POWER, JOSEPH ROBERT CPL.

Testimony of Joseph Robert ~~XX~~ Power, Cpl.
~~XXXXXXX~~

9-27-46

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

POWER, T.A. V 35-2220

Complete trial record of Narumi Oota et al in tha t he contributed and accelerated the death of the above.

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POWERS, PFC CLARENCE V 40-17

Cpl Norman Edwin Moen reports re the transportation of Am. POWs under improper conditions by the Japs from a point about two kilometers south of Mariveles, Bataan, from about 11 to about 19 April 1942. Victims listed.

(1-46) 332

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POWERS, PFC CLARENCE V

40-27

Cpl Norman Edwin Moen reports re general conditions at Cabanatuan.

(12-45) 669

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POWERS, CLARENCE PFC. V 40-30

Testimony of Norman Edwin Moen, Cpl.
In the matter of the failure of the Japanese to provide American Prisoners of war with proper medical care, food and quarters at O'Donnell Prisoner of war camp, Luzon, Philippine Islands, from about 19 April 42, to about 26 April 42, and from about 10 May 42 until 23 May 42.

(2-46)

181

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POWERS, CLAUDE D. SGT. W 40-559

Testimony of Sgt. Claude D. Powers
In April or May 43 an enlisted man known as Red Savage. He was shot without a hearing or consideration by the guards because he had climbed a tree to reast and the Nips accused him of attempting to escape.

(6-47)

32

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POWERS, CLAUDE D. SGT. W | 40-606

Statement of Sgt. Claude D. Powers.
Two Army doctors were beaten unmercifully by the Camp Commander when two prisoners, sent to work against the doctors orders and on order of the camp Commander, fainted and became too weak to work.

(6-47)

47

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POWERS, CLAUDE D. W 40-2002

Testimony of Claude D. Powers.
Near Pasay about Dec 42 Crumpacker, a Marine of the odl 4th Regiment received a beating with pick-handles by Japs, names unknown, suffering injuries whicch later caused his death. This beating was by order of the Commander of the Guard.

(6-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POWERS, CLAUDE D. SGT. W | 40-2003-1

Testimony of Sgt. Claude D. Powers.
In May of 43 at Pasay an ~~XXXXX~~e army enlisted man known as Silgez, was shot to death on the spot by a guard when he, practically dead with dysentery, had gone to the side of his work with permission to relieve himself.

(6-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POWERS, KENNETH V 35-767

Testimony of Henry Joy Tice.
At Camp Tusomore near Osaka, Kenneth Powers was forced to hold a bucket of water over his head, slapped repeatedly by five or six Japanese guards and pulled up on a rafter till his toes barely touched. Two of the Japaneew who participated in this incident were called "The Dealer", and Kisha.

(7-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

POWERS, KENNETH V 101-2263

US vs TOSHI MORI T-283

Beating, abusing, misappropriation of Red Cross supplies and other mistreatment, Tsumori Pow camp, Osaka area, Honshu, 22 Dec 44, 15 May 45.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-382-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POWERS, ROBERT 2nd Lt. V 67-164

Testimony of Abe Trachtenberg, T/Sgt.
In the matter of the trasnportation of American prisoners of war under improper condition on board ship to Sagon to Singapore about Nov. 43.
One of the guards on the ship was called "Tennessee". There was seven other Americans with him they are: 1st. Lt. Donald Smith, 2nd Lt. Robert Powers, 2nd Lt. Thomas Chambers, 2nd Lt. Joseph Manella, 2nd Lt. John Quarant, T/Sgt. Ear Vann, and S/Sgt. Jay Hawe.

(7-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POWERS, ROBERT, 2nd LT. V 101-220

T/Sgt. Abe Trachtenberg states at Saigon, they were in cells for 25 days and were never let out to wash. Rats ran through the cell at night and there were roaches, lizards and mosquitoes all the time. ~~xxx~~ 2nd Lt. Robert Powers is also a victim.

(1-47) 20

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POZZANI, MARIO, T/Sgt. v 33-8

Charles Leroy Johnson reports re the beating he received at Tokio Camp No. 2, Kawasaki by Saito, a Gun Soko or civilian reserve.

(12-45) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRADIT, LUANG W 101-57

OSS REPORT
See P card Bangkok.

(3-46) 233

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRAEGER, MAJOR W 46-88

Lt Col Albert Thomas Greathouse reports re the killing of Major Charles Harrison at Davao in May 1944. Witnesses: Major Praeger and Ygor Arnold.

(11-45) 37

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRAGER, R. B. V 40-945

Thomas Sylvester Jones states at Bilibid Major R. B. Prager was hanged by his wrists for 60 hours about Sept. 22, 1943.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRAGNELL, GNR. V 37-21

Gnr. Pragnell was on the roll of names of personnel at Oka Camp.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POWERS, ROLAND, T/SGT. V 35-962

Cpl. Frank Robert Dooley states "Jumbo" beat T/Sgt. Roland Powers with a large wooden stick when he was unable to work. He wasvery sick with asthma and malaria and unable to stand up. At Kosaka, Japan.

(1-47) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POYNTER, ARTHUR THOMAS, SGT. W 40-7

Sgt. Arthur Thomas Poynter states he saw one American shot right after he arrived at Cabanatuan, early in June 1942. He was a big red headed kid about six foot two tall. Major Morrie was Jap camp commander.

(8-45) 86

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POYNTER, ARTHUR THOMAS, SGT. W 40-8

Sgt. Arthur Thomas Poynter states one American was shot without cause at Cabanatuan in the middle of July 1943. Major Morrie, Capt Susuki, and Capt. Wakamori are accused.

(8-45) 65

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POYNTER, ARTHUR THOMAS Sgt. V 40-17

The above reports the transportation of American POW under improper conditions from Mariveles to San Fernando to Camp O'Donnell in April and May 1942.

(8-45)183

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POYNTER, ARTHUR THOMAS, SGT. W 40-30

Sgt. Arthur Thomas Poynter states at Camp O'Donnell in 1942, 2673 Americans died in less than two months. They died mainly in May and June 1942. Sometimes they didn't get any water for four or five days.

(8-45) 89

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POYNTER, ARTHUR THOMAS W 40-1067

Beating and torture of an unknown American Major in July or August 1943 at Cabanatuan, American Prisoner Farm.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POZEN, GENOVEVA MRS. V | 40-601

Mrs. Genoveva Pozen she was bayoneted by the Japs after refusing to submit to assult. She lives in Manila, P.I.

(7-47)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POZON, GENOVEVA V V 40-601

12 Feb 45 at Pasig a Jap sailor asked Genoveva V. Pozon to accompany him to Juliana Miguel's house to get civilian clothing. Miss Pozon agreed to give him some clothes and turned back to the house and a Jap soldier shot her. Witnesses are Socorro Cantil, Dr Jose V Concepcion, Maria Velasco Pozon, and lucia Gocotano. Olivetti Report No. 17. Col Kawasae and Col Makino.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POZON, MARIA VELASCO W 40-601

12 Feb 45 at Pasig a Jap sailor asked Genoveva V. Pozon to accompany him to Juliana Miguel's house to get civilian clothing. Miss Pozon agreed to give him some clothes and turned back to the house and a Jap soldier shot her. Witnesses are Socorro Cantil, Dr Jose V Concepcion, Maria Velasco Pozon, and Lucia Gocotano. Olivetti Report No. 17. Col Kawasae and Col Makino.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POZZANI, MARIO V 101-961

File No T-179
Title of case US Mizuno, Tetsuo.
Between 26 Dec 42 and 1 Jul 45, at Tokyo Area prisoner of war camp No 2-B, Kawasaki, Honshu, Japan, the accused members did violate the laws and customs of war in that they abused and mistreated numerous American and allied prisones of war. (8-47)

3 COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-5122 Vol 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PRAN, FAUSTA ADAPO V | 101-830

US vs TADASHI YOSHIDA et al P-32

Murder cruelty and torture of Filipine civilians at o near Mactan Island. Cebu Province P. I. on 19-20 Aug 44.

(3-48)3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 43-421

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRASZKER, HERSCH V 101-165

Jap treatment of Jewish Refugees in Shanghai.
See (P) card SHANGHAI.

(3-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRATER, FRANK PASQUEL, PFC. W

62-~~68~~ 68

Pfc. Frank Pasquel Prater states at Kiangwan, Sgt. Stowers and Sgt. Shick were severely beaten by Ishihara, "Tiny Tim" and "Cat Eyes". Were accused of ~~xxxxxx~~ dealing with the Chinese. Were given the water cure.

(10-46) 26

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRATER, CAPT JACK V 46-18

John W Primrose reports re the beatings given to Am. PsW at Davao 8 Nov 42- 5 June 44.

(10-45) 118

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRATER, CAPTAIN JACK V 46-18

Lt Col John " Primrose states information in re to the use of Am. PsW on enemy military works at Davao from O/a 8 Nov 42 to 5 June 44.
Vict Capt Jack Prater.

(10-45) 116

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRATER, CAPT JACK V 46-18

Lt Col John W Primrose reports re general conditions at Davao from 8 Nov 42 to 5 June 44. Victim Capt Jack Prater.

(10-45) 117

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRATER, CAPTAIN JACK V

67-13

Lt Col John W Primrose reports re improper transportation of Am. PsW from Cabanatuan #1 to Davao from 6 Oct to 8 Nov 44. Capt. Jack Prater victim.

(10-45) 22

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRATER, LACY L., SGT. W

33-26

Sgt. Lacy L. Prater states at Onyama it was very cold and they were given no coal or anything for fuel. The CC wouldn't let the men stay in when they were sick.

(2-47) 31

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRATER, LACY L. SGT.

105-74 21E

Ltr fr Fourth Army Area transmitting statements of Anthony, Bradley, Tierney, Martinex, Bohannon, Prater, Court, and McKenzie.

(9-46)

78 352

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRATER, OLIVE J. W 33-25

28 June 1949

Testimony of Olive J. Prater, re: death of, and mistreatment of Frank Spears, by Major Frances C. Fellows, at Niigata POW Camp, Japan, 1943-1945.

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRATIGNJO, R. Tj.

52-70

Mrs. Jane Zumsteg states at Bandoeng when she went to visit Henry Quade the prison doctor told her "I shall be the first one to cut the throat of every American entering this country". His name was R. Tj. Pratignjo.

(7-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRATT W 44-61

Torture and beating of Dr Cullen at Iloilo Concentration Camp beginning in April 1942.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PRATT V 101-2250

US vs IICHIRO MORIMOTO T-291

Command responsibility, contributing to death, unlawful killing, mistreating, beating abusing, at Davao Penal Colony, Cabanatuan pow camp. Las Pinas, Air Field, Nielson, Air Field, and Puerta Princesea, Palawan, P. I.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File HQ-164 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRATT W

67-109

Cpl. Robert J. Travers states he was transported aboard a freighter transport for 18 days. The man sleeping next to him died, apparently from suffocation and diarrhea. Pratt is a witness.

(12-46) 44

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRATT, PFC. V 35-1415

S/Sgt. S.L. Baker states at Tsumori Sub-Camp, several men died fm overwork and starvation. Pfc. Pratt died of malnutrition and overwork.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRATT, PFC V

40-566

Cpl Warren H Knight reports re the beating and torturing of Am. POWs at Camp 10-D Neilson Field. Victims and accused listed.

(12-45) 17

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-164 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRATT, Lt. (V)

46-15

46-47

When the Japs marched PW's from Dansalan to Iligan on way to Malaybalay on 4 July 1944 the night was spent at Iligan where Lt Pratt died from treatment and strain of the march. PW's tho't at time he died? Capt Cook heard later, Nov 1944, from Filipinos that he was only unconscious and was actually buried alive.

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRATT, LT. V 46-307

T/Sgt. Richard H. Peterson states on the march to Illigan, they were wired closely together and lead by Philippine PWs, with a machine gun trained on them. Capt. Navin had a sunstroke and was shot. Mr. Childress fell out and was shot twice in the head. Lt. Pratt was very sick and died shortly after reaching Illigan.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRATT, DAVIS ROBERT, S/SGT. W 35-542

Pfc. Bedford Forrest Bolin states at Camp 16D, Kanose, he saw Sgt. Ouichida severely beat 1st Sgt. Marshall W. Goff until his face was a bleeding pulp. Was in about the middle of Nov. 1944. S/Sgt. Davis Robert Pratt witness.

(5-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRATT, S/SGT DORIS V 35-206

Cpl. Cullen Berry Jr. states that at Mitseshima, Honshu, S/Sgt Doris Pratt was forced to stand at attention while naked in the snow for about three days. From 6:00 PM to 7:00 AM he was forced to stay naked in the guardhouse which was not heated.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PRATT, F. V

35-682

Complete trial record of Sokochi Sano et al, tried at Yokohama 19 June - 7 July 47.

Vol-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PRATT, F. V 35-404

Complete trial record of Shinnosuki Sato et al, tried at Yokohama 12 Dec - 23 Dec 46.

Vol-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRATT, F A

W

40-31

Failure to provide internees with proper medical care, food, and quarters in Manila, P I from January 2, 1942 to February 3, 1945.

(9-45) 281

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRATT, FORREST, Mr. V 44-34

Ruth L. Harris reports re the beatings, tortures and cruelties at Iloilo Provincial Jail. Mr. Forrest Pratt is listed as a victim.

(12-45) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRATT, F A W 46-122

Improper treatment of internees in the P I, from Dec 21, 1942 to Feb 3, 1945.

(9-45) 36

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRATT, F. D. LT. V 46-17

4 Jan. '49

Statement by T/Sgt. Victor L. Mapes, Re:death of Lt. Prat-
during march from Dansalan to Iligan, Mindanao on
4 July '42.

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRATT, Capt. John Lockwood W 67-33

At Iwo Jima Japs sunk Carrier 'Bismarck Sea'; 100 die in strafing, date unknown (6-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRATT, ROBERT, SGT. W 33-128

Cpl. Donald Clifford Lilly states from the 23rd of April 1944 to 15 Aug 1945, 100 PsW were forced to work in a carbine factory at Karose in the Nagoya area. This factory made batteries for large searchlights and large round sigmund carbons for other factories were used to melt steel. Major Hewitt, Paul Grossmick, Sgt. Sutterfield, Sgt. Robert Pratt, Revis Hyde and Bill Bondish are witnesses.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRATT, ROBERT W 40-31

Failure to provide internees with proper medical care, food and quarters in Manila, P I from January 2, 1942 to February 3, 1945.

(9-45) 281

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRATT, ROBERT W 46-122

Improper treatment of internees in the P I, from Dec 21, 1942 to Feb 3, 1945.

(9-45) 36

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PRATT, ROBERT D. V 101-1900

US vs SADHARU HIRAMATSU T-123

Beating, torture and murder, personal use of Red Cross supplies. 26 Nov 42, 5 Aug 44, Mitsushima Camp #12, and #2 detached.

(2-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-178 Vol 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRATT, ROBERT, 1st LT. V 46-209

M/Sgt. Richard P. Beck states there was a 1st Lt. Robert Pratt of the Finance Dept. with them on the march. He was suffering from malaria, dysentery, was in very poor health and died the next day at Iligan Lanao. Major Luther Heidger told M/Sgt. Beck at Iligan Lanao that Pratt's death was due to over-evertion on the march. Major Charles Wyatt is a witness.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRATTE, RALPH

X Form fr Ralph Pratte RE has filled out two or three forms and have told all he knows in regards to his experiences in a Jap Prison camp.

No card in file 10-16-46

Eadtern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRAY, JOHN II, MAJOR W 35-1

Statement of Major Michael M. Ushakoff.
See (P) card ZENTSUJI PRISON CAMP.

(3-46) 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRAY, JOHN I., CAPTAIN W 35-1

Commander Donald Theodore Giles states at Zentsuji Prison Camp there were a few isolated case s of kicking and slapping of American prisoners but this was brought about by the conduct of the prisoners. Hosatani blamed Tokyo for the poor living conditions. Capt. John I. Pray is a witness.

(2-46) 21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRAY, JOHN I MAJOR V 35-314

Michael M Ushakoff states that he witnessed the mistreatment of men who were confined in the solitary cells at Zentsuji. May 45 Flight Lt Moody died shortly after he returned from a solitary cell. Other victims listed.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRAY, JOHN I. MAJOR

105-76 2/E

The following military personnel, former PW formerly of the Six Army Area have been transferred to Vaughn GH, 24 Oct 45.

(9-46) 3 52

~~104~~

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"PREACHER" A 35-311

Sgt. Bandish states that at Camp Kanose, about April 16, 1944, Cpl. Eugene Jones was writing in his diary and the interpreter saw the name "Tojo" and took him to the Adm. Building. Jones explanation was not satisfactory and they beat him. His face swollen with skin bruises and cuts. On the next two days he received a beating. The accused are "Preacher", Lt. Aszuma, and two guards called "Bulldog" and "Merry-go-round."

SECRET (11-46) 3

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PREELI, G. V 195-1664

Complete trial record of Tokio Tobita, tried at Yokohama 21 Aug 47.

Vol-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Prefectural Civil Internment Camp

33-6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRENDERGAST, JOHN M. W 57-8

Testimony of Harlin Fred Fenrick
Ferrick never witnessed any killing of American prisoners of war, but had been told that a Lt. Knito had killed four or five Australian prisoners of war at 35 Kilo Camp. The men that gave Fenrick this information were three Australians: John M. Prendergast, Alan J. Donaldson, and Edward L. Rivett.

(5-46)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRENTICE, GEORGE W. LT. COL. W 69-1

Lt. Col. George W. Prentice, Newspaper story stating that he knows Jap atrocity stories are true. No details.

(2-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRENTICE, Margaret May W 58-0

Margaret May Prentice reports Japs burying alive, burning villages, and torture such as burning fingernails, forcing drinking, and pounding the abdomen.

(4-45) 8.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRENZLAU, SGT. V 35-833

T/Sgt. Walter A. Criswell states at T nagawa along with Sgts. Dickson, McCulley and Prenzlau he was beaten about the head and shoulders with a club by Dekada. Beating was the result of their failure to hold the prescribed formation. Dekada was known to them as "Elmer".

(7-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-833-Vol 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRENZLAU, FRANK, SGT. V 33-37

Cpl. Donald A. Robertson states at Tsuruga PW Camp, the paymaster entered the room while they were eating and took off his belt and went around slapping everybody in the face. Sgt. Pat Gregory received the worst beating. Sgt. Frank Prenzlau is a victim.

(11-46) 20

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PRENZLAU, Frank R. V 35-833

Above states at Tanagawa, Dixon McCully, Criswedl and I were beaten by Ikeda, it lasted about twenty minutes.

19 Aug 47 (4)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRENZLAU, FRANK R. 35-833

1st Ind fr O'Keefe RE Request interrogation of Frank R. Prenzla re Tanagawa Br. POW Camp.

(8-47)

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PRENZLAU, FRANK R V

101-1075

US vs KEIICHI NAKATANI T-231

Mistreat, abuse, beat, at Tanagawa Branch camp Osaka, Japan, 18 Jul 44, 13 Apr 45.

(12-47)2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 25-833-Vol 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PRENZIAU, Frank R. Sgt V | 101-1878

T-117 US vs SHOHEI IKEDA

Between Jan 43 and Sept 45, accused mistreated abused and tortured US and Allied POW at Tanagawa POW Camp, Osaka Area, Honshu, Japan

(3-48) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2106-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRESARIO, S 1/c V 35-~~138~~ 320

Cpl. Maurice Paul Girard states at Yodagawa camp in Sept 1944, Sgt. Hyman and S 1/c Presario were tortured in an attempt to discover who had stolen some beans. Their hands were pulled out of their sockets. Akamatsu and Adachi are responsible. MM 1/c Seaford was caught stealing vegetables from neighboring gardens. Was placed in confinement for 2 months, was frequently beaten, given little food and no blankets. Lt. Soco Harosay is responsible.

(12-45) 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRESBYTERIAN BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS 101-1

Request that the Presbyterian Board of Foreign Missions be interviewed and statement obtained concerning information pretaining to War Crimes while Ministers were interned by the Japanese

(4-45)32

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRESBYTERIAN BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS

105-13-4

Has possession affidavits made by several repatriated American ministers previously interned by the Japanese.

(3-45) 4,

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PRESCOTT, Harold

V 101-994

US VS MURAKAMI, Takuji et al (T-54).
Between 25 April 43 and 15 Aug 45 at Hiroshima #2 and Hiroshima 3D, Japan, did violate the laws and customs of war.

20 July 46

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2230-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRESNELL, JOHN F. CAPT. V 101-2014

War Crimes Trial Status Report.
Title of case US vs Toshino, Junsaburo, et al
Murder, neglect, abuse, torture, gross mistreatment. Troop transport Oryoko Maru Dec 44 to Jan 45.

(5-47)

3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 67-5 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRESENTACION, TEODORICO V

41-129

Leon C. Grove states Teodorico Presentacion had one bayonet wound completely through his body and died two weeks later near the Barrio of Manngas. Japs lined up 10 Filipinos and bayoneted them to death.

(12-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRESLAR, COY J.

105-21E

Ltr fr Preslar re negative report.

(7-47)

985

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRESS, SGT. W 33-23

Walter W. Wiernick reports re the mistreatment of Am. prisoners by the Japanese at Headquarters Kempi Ki, Tokyo. 20 July 15 Aug. 1945. Sgt. Press is listed as a witness.

(12-45) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRESS, DONAID, S/SGT. W

~~[illegible]~~
33-23

Sgt. Dennis Elijah Tyring states at Kempe Headquarters they slept on flea and lice infected blarkets. He got out of his cell once and that was a day or two after his capture when he was blindfolded and handcuffed when he was taken to headquarters, and on returning from the headquarters to his cell. He lost 38 pounds during his confinement. Had no medical care or medical supplies. Witnesses are listed.

(1-46) ~~1~~ 70

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PRESS, DONALD ROBERT W 33-23A

Statement of the above re to the Kempei Tai Case.

(2-48)275

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

PRESS, DONALD ROBERT W 35-248

Statement of the above that Fink and Dennis E. Tyring were caught talking. they were taken out and beaten severely. Fink was beaten with a blunt instrument about the head and kicked on his injured leg.

(2-48)

STATEMENT 35-2094-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

PRESS, DONALD ROBERT V 35-2094

Statement ofthe above that at Kempei Tai Hq. he was made to kneel and was severely beaten about the head, back and spine with a bamboo club 2 inches thick.

(2-48)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PRESGROVE, CLARENCE L. W 33-23A

Statement of Clarence L. Presgrove in regards to Kempei Tai Case.

(10-47)

45

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRESSGROVE, CLARENCE LOUIS, SGT. V 33-62

Sgt. Clarence Louis Pressgrove states at Ueno Camp a Jap guard beat him with a bamboo club about 3 inches in diameter and 4 feet long. He used both hands to beat him over the head, on the back, spine and legs. Lasted for an hour and a half. Given no medical treatment. Cell was 6 feet by 4 feet, was filthy-full of fleas and lice-and most of the time they had 8 men in a cell. Kept on less than half rations. Forced to go 3 or 4 days without water.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRESSGROVE, C. L. SGT. V 35-560

Testimony of Ollin Walton Williams, 2nd Lt. On 26 April 45, while in prison at Veno Park North Tokyo, Japan he was interrogated in the interrogation room of the Veno Park Jail. His wirhgt gunner on the B-29, Sgt. C. L. Pressgrove was interrogated at the same time. They were beaten with a bamboo club.

(5-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRESTEIN, CLE.

105-74

Ltr by Capt Williamson to 4th Army Area
req affidavit of identification by Prestein.

(10-46) 200

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRESTIEN, CLINTON

105-7

1st Ind fr Fourth Army Area RE fwding Photo Identy of Clinton Leo Prestien.

(11-46)

18

EASTERN SPECIAL PROJECT.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRESTIAN, CLINTON LEC

33-148

Ltr fr Capt Williamson to ~~X~~ 4AA req the interrogation of

4 April 1947 (23)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRESTON, CPL W 46-88

M/Sgt Elmer Franklin Hannan repotts re the killing of Major Harrison at Davao.

(2-46) 39

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRESTON, HOMER L. W 33-72

Pvt. Homer L. Preston reports that the Japanese Commanding Officer at Hannawa No. 8 Prison Camp was named Lt. Osaka.

(11-45) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRESTON, HOMER L., PVT. V 35-620

Pvt. Homer L. Preston states at Hannawa No. 8 Prison Camp, he was beaten by Pvt. Tagahoshi for failing to salute. Some of his teeth were loosened by the beating.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRESTON, HOMER L., PVT. W

35-623

Pvt. Homer L. Preston states in March 1945 at Hannawa No. 8 Prison Camp, Cpl. Sharp was beaten by Pvt. Tagahoshi for stealing radishes from the warehouse.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRESTON, HOMER L.

12th Ind from 6th Army Area forwarding affidavit of Homer L. Preston.

105-76

15 Oct 46 (268)

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRESTON, HOMER L., PVT. W 35-628

Pvt. Homer L. Preston states at Hannawa No. 8 Prison Camp, Cpl. Sharp was severely beaten by several Jap guards for smoking in bed.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"PRETTY BOY" A 33-8

Robert J. McDonald states at Yokohama about 75 men died as a result of beatings and malnutrition. Beatings killed those who had pneumonia and were beaten when too weak to report for work. "Dope Fiend" was the CC, and was a vicious person. Other accused are listed.

(7-47) 65

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"PRETTY BOY" A 33-26

Robert W. Gayler states that at Aeyama about De. 1944, "Itchy", "One Eye" and "Pretty Boy" made the prisoners stand out in the cold for about 4 hours. The prisoners were forced to slap each other hard. "Itchy" did not think the fellow opposite him was hiting him hard enough so he knocked him down several ti es. This was done because they had ased blankets for socks, sho s leggings in order to keep warm.

(11-46)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

'PRETTY BOY' A

33-39

Sgt. Lee A. Dale states at Omuta, Japan, 1700 men were forced to work at a Jap coal mine. Conditions were deplorable and food was insufficient. A number of personnel died of starvation. Others died from lack of medical care. Capt. Hormel, Capt. Bronk, Lt. Howell, Lt. Brass, Lt. Proff and Capt. Duncan are identified on the photograph. Accused are listed.

(5-46) 31

See 101-57-323

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"PRETTY BOY" A 33-68

John Robert Christian, Torpedoman 3c states at Yokohama the PsW were used on enemy military works. J. E. Singletary, Torpedoman 3c and H. R. Morely, Radioman 3c are witnesses. "Pretty Boy" accused.

(4-46) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"PRETTY BOY" A 33-134

S/Sgt. James Bailey Morris states at Mitsubishi Company, Kabi was head guard. He beat men with sticks and kept them tied in front of theguard house for hours at a time. Was known as "Good Looking" and "Pretty Boy".

(7-47) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"PRETTY BOY" A 33-140

Samuel P. Swift states at Camp 18, Sasebo, they did not receive any RC supplies. The Bakers saw RC sugar come in and "Pretty Boy" took sixteen cases from one shipment. Katsura beat up Costaki, an American doctor. The male nurse tore up prescriptions given him by Dr. Walter A. Kostecki. Grover C. Brooks is a witness.

(10-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"PRETTY BOY" A 35-178

Sgt. Alvin Silvers states at Mitsushima #20, Pfc. Robert Teas was periodically beaten for no reason by the Japs. He eventually died from the beatings and from beri beri. Accused are listed.

(8-46) 22

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"PRETTY BOY" A 35-522

Testimony of Norman Arthur Albertsen
In the matter of the beating and mistreatment of Norman Arthur Albertsen on or about 30 January 45 at Shiadomi Railroad yard in Tokyo, Japan. Guards who took part in the beatings were "Pretty Boy", Jumping Jack, Pig, and Rice Sack. Witnesses: John Leskovsky, and Joseph Lach.

(5-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"PRETTY BOY" A 35-1095

372

Sgt. Warren C. Davis states that at Tokyo #1, he was beaten, kicked and hit on the head with sabers cover. He was then put in the guardhouse for 7 days without bed clothing and half rations of food. His right leg was scrapped 3 times as a result of the kicking. He was then placed in the camp hospital where he stayed 3 months Before recovery. Accused are "Black Sleeves, Combly", "Pretty Boy", Shaseeta, Commy, "One eye" and "Bull Dog."

SECRET (12-46) 3

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"PRETTY BOY" A 35-948

Sylvester H. Welter states he was caught stealing sugar in the Umedia Freight Yards. He got a heavy slapping from "Pretty Boy" and then he was beaten around the head and shoulders with a club and made to stand at attention for three hours. "Popcorn" also accused.

(1-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"PRETTY BOY" A 35-1142

Gabriel D. Apiva, Jr. states at Umedo Bunsho Camp, Martin, Johns, Knight and Tomowski were beaten because the American planes were raiding the city and the American PWs morale was pretty high. "Pretty Boy" and "The Baker" are accused.

(2-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"PRETTY BOY" | 1 | 35-1440

George L. Yakopcic states at Yokohama, he was beaten by Mirikia San and "Hose Nose" because Steve Rogers was ill with diarrhea and had to visit the latrine often. Kabi San nicknamed "Pretty Boy" and Mirikawa San made him stand at attention after the beating. This was in June 44.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Fausto Noche states at Sendai #3, he was in the compound without a hat and bowed but did not salute "Pretty Boy" and another guard. He was kicked in the shins and in the buttocks. He fell against a clothes line post and cut his forehead. Made to stand at attention while slapped by these two guards for four or five minutes.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"PRETTY BOY" A 35-1794

Testimony of Harry C. Liskowsky, T/Sgt.
At Omori, in June 45, Okuma, commonly nicknamed Pretty Boy, over the fact that we had questioned his ~~MX~~ authority, started swining his drawn bayonet and inflicted a head wound on my scalp with the flat of his bayonet, and this blow caused an open gash in the side of mmy head.

(8-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"PRETTY BOY" A 36-250

Pvt. Lester Buggs states that at Camp Fukuoka, "Pretty Boy" hit him on the side of the head with a saw handle because he was not working hard enough.

(12-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"PRETTY BOY" A 36-319

Kenneth B. Hall states at Sasebo Naval Camp, he was beaten by about 12 Jap guards because he was sick and the Japs wouldn't give him any medicine and he protested. "Pretty Boy" participated in this beating. Fukuda was present. Lou Unger, Francis Hession and George Dowling are witnesses.

(4-47) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRETTY BOY A 40-8

Jerome M Triolo states that in Mar 43 at Cabanatuan a Jap guard called Pvt Truyillo outside the fence for a package of cigarettes. Truyillo was then accused of trying to escape and was beaten and shot. Accused Pretty Boy.

(11-45) 101

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"PRETTY BOY" A 40-82

Vernice Kauffman reports re the forced work of prisoners at Nichols Field including the beating, torture and killing of many.

(12-45) 166

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"PRETTY BOY" A 40-688

Frank J. Burns reports r e the beatings of prisoners of war at Camp Murphy by the Japanese. Accused are "Pretty Boy" and Lt. Yoshi Skoshi.

(11-45) 17

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRETTY BOY A 40-1037

Testimony of Vernice Kauffman
At Nichols Airfield the above was severely beaten by three Japs there were, Sikamoto San, The Fox, and Pretty Boy, all guards. His legs were numb and he could not walk after the beating and his entire body was covered with blood.

(2-46)

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"PRETTY BOY" A 67-5

James M. McGrath states while being transferred from Bilibid to Fukuoka Camp No. 3, aboard the Orioko Maru, he witnessed the killing of Lt. Eggers. The guard beat his brains out with the butt of his rifle. "Pretty Boy" and Capt. Tushina are accused.

(10-46) 101

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRETTY BOY A

Charles Joseph Pryatel states at Camp Umeda, Frank Phillips was beaten by Pretty Boy, because he could not carry a bag of fertilizer weighing about 95 pounds.

(4-47)

Orig Dep: 35-1459-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"PRETTY BOY"

A

Statement
35-1998

Testimony of Milton Farkas
Re: At 5B Niigata the above singled me out for no reason and made me stand at attn while he slapped me so hard that I fell to the ground and then he beat me on the head with a club.

(12-47)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PREUIT, TOPPER PFC V & W 35-369

S/Sgt Basil W Wecal states that he was struck in the face 5-6 times by the Sgt. Major of Camp 9-D Ashio, because he was sick and lagging behind the column o/a 9 August 1945. Pfc Topper Preuit was beaten by the same Sgt. Major.

(1-46) 1
2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PREVATT, BARDEN W. V 101-225

Statement of John C. Ward that at Mukden Nov 11 the 1st days were miserable, Without fuel and the food consisted of a very watery cabbage soup Through lack of medical attention, chow and exposure, many of the men, died during the 1st winter. PREVATT died 28 Dec 42

(3-48)114

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PREWETT, PFC. GRANVILLE V. W ~~35-663~~ 35-233

Testimony of Edward A. Sergent, Pvt.
At Hanawa Camp #8 he recieved a severe beating accomplished with clubs and judo blows following he and six other prisoners were thrown in the guard house without sufficient clothing and no blankets during sub-zero temperatures. The beating was administered by a man Takahashi nicknamed "Bucktooth". Camp commander was Lt. Osaka. The following are the xi six men which were subject of the mass beating: Theodore Paras, Pvt., Pfc. Prewitt, Pvt. Meader, Pvt. Herbert Holbert, Pfc. Hilton, and Pvt. Brownell Col.e.

(6-46) 4

SECRET

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-10 79 Vol

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PREWETT, GRANVILLE V. S/SGT V 35-233

The above states that after he was transferred to Hanawa in Feb 45 he and 2 other POW's were beaten severely by "Yap Yap" because they used a fire ladder for fuel as they were almost freezing to death.

(1-48)
2 X

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1079 Vol C

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PREWETT, GRANVILLE V. V 101-2333

US vs EIICHI MURAKAMI & FUKUJIRO KAKINOKI T-356

Beating, abusing, mistreating. POW Camp No.6 Hanawa, Honshu, Japan. 16 Sept 44 - 15 Aug 45.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1079 Vol I

23 March 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PREWITT, EARNEST G. V 35-310

Pfc. Otto Charles Erler states in May 1945 S/Sgt. R. V. Tuck, Cpl. J. T. Fite, Quartermaster 2/c Riggs, Meyers and Prewitt were beaten by Sukidami and Montana and the rest of the camp staff. Japs had searched the barracks and found food in one room occupied by a number of prisoners.

(2-46) 4

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-310 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PREWITT, EARNEST G. V

101-565

US vs SOTOUEMON HOSOI T-205

Beat, mistreat, torture, humiliate, murder.
Nagoya, Area pow camp #1, Kamioka, Japan.
Feb 44, Sept 45.

(12-47)4

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35310 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PREWITT, GRANVILLE V.

33-72

Ltr fr SCAP RE Request interrogation of Jack Boyd, Granville V. Prewitt, Adrian D. Gentry and Percy C. Mooney re atrocities committed at Sendai POW Camp No 6, Hanawa, Japan.

(10-47)

126

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PREYSLER, CARLOS V 40-29

Testimony of Amelia Barretto Campbell
See P card Fort Santiago Prison.

(3-46)

43

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PREYSLER, CARLOS V 40-1050

Mary Alice Clements states that Carlos Preysler, Filipino citizen, was imprisoned at Ft. Santiago July 44 by the Japanese. In Oct 44 his wife was informed that his body was at an undertaking establishment. The head was shaved and "bashed in", the fingernails and toenails had been removed and there were hot iron burns on the back and chest. Otto Wyss witness.

(9-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PREYSLER, DON CARLOS V 40-1050

John Henry Schlobohm states Don Carlos Preysler was taken to Fort Santiago in Aug. 44, by the Japanese and charged with anti-Japanese activities. He had been contacted by a Major Straugh, a member of the U.S. Army, who was working with the guerillas. In Dec. 44, his wife received a telegram from a relative who owned a funeral parlor in Manila, telling her that her husband's body was there. His throat had been cut and the skin at the back of the neck was all that held his head in position. His cheek bones had been battered and all of his fingernails had been pulled out.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PREYSLER, J. B. W 40-1050

Testimony of Faust Silva Camon told to Camon by J. B. Preysler.
In the matter of the death by torture of Charles B. Preysler by the Japanese at Fort Santiage, P. I. during the latter part of 1944.

(2-46)

4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRICE, BILL, CPL. W 101-57

David R. Cruz and Harlin Owens states at Camp #17, Fukuoka, Pvt. Knight and Pvt. J. Papalapous were starved and beaten to death by the Japs. Reported to the Japs by Lt. Little for selling rice. Lt. Uri, Yamaguchi, and Oisan accused. Pvt. Dale Pope, Pfc. Don Ker, Willie Reems and Cpl. Bill Price witnesses.

(4-46) 241

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRICE, CAPTAIN W 35-309

Sgt. Harold Trummer states at Camp No. 10, Futase City, he received a particularly severe beating at the hands of a number of the Jap guards for smoking while sitting on his bunk. Placed in the brig for three days. "Joko Nei" and "Water Head" are accused. Cpl. L. L. Weathermar, Cpl. Murray A. Waller, Capt. Price and Capt. Vernon are witnesses.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRICE, CAPTAIN W 67-107

Major Samuel E. Donald states the deck of the "Nissyo Maru" was covered with men who passed out from lack of air. 20 to 30 men were forced to stand up all night long. Water and food insufficient. Latrine facilities were entirely inadequate. Two men went crazy and two died. Captain Price is a witness.

(2-46) 14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRICE

40-0

Fern Joseph Barta states that when Price and Swift escaped, the same night two others tried to escape, Sloat and Hanson, but they were captured and sent to Manila. He does not know what happened to them.

(5-45)81

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRICE V 46-17

Execution of American Ps/W by Japanese authorities at Camp Keithly, Dansalan, Mindanao, P I, 3 July 1942.

(9-45) 16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRICE, MR. V 40-27

Testimony of Joseph Lousi Boudolf.
In the matter of the mistreatment of CM1/c Joseph Louis Boudolf and other American prisoners of war by Japanese guards at Cabanatuan, Luzon, PI, May 42 to March 44.
He recalls that Douglas Brown, Mr. Price, Fred Trett, an Army man named Wall, and a Chief Radioman in the Navy named Morrison and himself were all beaten at one and the same time.

(6-46)

177

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRICE, DR. W 33-68

Cpl. Jaren William Tolman states at Yokahama #1, he was severely beaten by Comby for not going on the work detail. Dr. Price had given him permission to stay. Col. Sazuki was officer in charge. Robert K. Fry is a witness.

(12-46) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRICE, DR. W 33-68

Statement of Harry Joseph Balconis
At Camp D-1 Yokohama the camp commander was a sadist at heart. Around Feb or March of 43 on many instances the camp commander came to the warehouse and demanded that the sick go to work and when they were unable to arise fr their beds he would club them. On one occasion this camp commander went so far as to club a man who had just died. Witnesses Dr. Price, Joe Dodworth, and Harry Roberts.

SECRET (5-47) 31

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRICE, LT. W 33-68

Testimony of Charles Edward Hunning, Pfc. At Yokohama D-1 Hunning was a patient in the hospital. Lt. Price and Lt. Brackston English office s in charge at the hosptial did excellent job in caring for thesick. Japanese furnished very little in the way of medical supplies and would not allow either of the doctors to have surgical instruments. During the period he was a patient in the hospital there were 53 deaths. About 39 Americans.

(3-46)$_2$

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRICE, S/SGT. V 40-1204

Sgt. Walter Lee Byrd states S/Sgt. Price died on 20 April 1942 of dysentery and exhaustion at San Fernando at the end of the "Death March", and was tekan out and buried without any marker whatsoever being placed on his grave. S/Sgt. Price did not have any food at all furnished by the Japanese during the eleven days of the "Death March". Capt. Schibley is a witness.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRICE, LT. W 35-290

James William Bowen states at Mitsubishi Camp, at least once a week punishment of prisoners was performed because of offenses on the part of one or a few individuals. ~~Shidiskxi~~ Shishido, Ikeda, Kambi are accused. Lt. Price is a witness.

(12-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRICE, CAPT. V 46-15

Lt. Jack W. Hoffman states that when prisoners from Danslan about May 1943 were sent on a forced march from Dansalan to Iligan, Capt. Price and Major Nevins became exhausted and were bayoneted to death by the Japs.

(3-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRICE, CAPT. V 46-17

T/Sgt. Richard H. Peterson states at Camp Kiethley, four men escaped. Col. Vessey, Capt. Price and 1st Sgt. Chandler were shot as punishment for their escape.

(6-47) 33

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRICE, Capt (V)

46-17

The Jap authorities in July 1942 at Camp Kiethly PW Camp, Dansalan, executed Lt Col Robert H Vesey, Mr John Chandler and Capt Price becuase of the escape of Royball, Nortz, Smith and Johnson.

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRICE (FNU) V 40-992

Fred Courtright Dunn, Jr. identified prisoners on the photograph given himby the Japanese while a prisoner of war on Manila. Taken in summer of 1942. In the middle row - left to right - the second person is Price.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRICE, WOfficer V 40-33

Sgt Walter Lee Byrd states that while he was a PoW at Old Bilibid 1600 Am. officers and enlisted men were placed on a ship bound for Japan, 13 Dec. 1944. The ship was rumored to have been sunk. Victims listed.

(12-45) 233

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRICE, J V 46-17

Torture and killing of Colonel Veasey and Captain J Price on 5 July 1942 at Dansalan Prisoner of War Camp, Mindanao, P I.

(8-45) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRICE, Capt

46-17

Killing of Colonel Vesey, Captian Price and S/Sgt Chandler, US Army, at Camp Keithley, Lanao, Mindanao, P I, 2 or 3 July 1942.

(8-45) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRICE, CAPT V ~~46-114~~

46-17

Comdr. W.H. Bicknell states that on June 25, 1942, at Camp Keithley four American prisoners escaped. On July 3rd, Lt. Col. Veasey USA, Capt Price USA, and Sgt Campbell who were in charge of various prisoners were marched out of the Hqs behind the camp and the 3 Americans were never seen again. They were executed by means other than shooting.

(7-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRICE, A. C., DR. W 33-8

Cmdr. William J. Galbraith states at Tokyo Branch 2, he witnessed Kamara beat CPO called "Pop", and Lt. Michael Wright. Had one latrine for the entire camp. Dr. A. C. Price and Lt. Schact are witness es. Col. Suzuki and Lt. Nishizawa are accused.

(2-47) 40

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

PRICE, Albert H. (Capt) V | 101-2363

US vs YOSHINARI TANAKA (T-405)

Willfully and unlawfully cause death. Danslan, Mindanao, P.I. 1 July 42 - 11 Nov. 42

17 Aug 48.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 46-17 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRICE, ALBERT, CAPT. V 46-17

Testimony of Richard P. Beck M/Sgt. On July 2, 42, at Camp Kiethley, Col. R. H. Vesey, Capt. Albert Price and 1st./Sgt. John Chandler were executed.

(2-46)

23

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 46-17 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRICE, ARTHUR G. W 36-138

Lawrence O. Olson states on the march from Sesobo to the prison camp they were displayed to the townspeople. It was quite late in the evening of 25 Sept. 1942 and the streets were crowded with people. Maurice "Buck" Ackland is a witness. Arthur G. Price is a witness.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRICE, ARTHUR G. W 36-151

Lawrence O. Olson states that at Sesabo, George Dillon hit a guard with a shovel. All Am. internees were lined up and beaten.

(11-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRICE, ARTHUR G. W 48-57

Lawrence O. Olson states at Wake Island, Julius Maynard (Babe) Hofmeister was beheaded by the Jap camp authorities. He had broken into a warehouse and stolen some tobacco and other articles. Arthur G. Price is a witness.

(10-46) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRICE, BILL CPL. W 36-13

Testimony of David Robert Cruz
Lt. Uri was in charge of the camp at Fukuoka #17 at first. Oisam was civilian interpreter at the camp and Yamaguchi was another interpreter. Other prisoners at the camp were Pvt. Dale Pope, Pfc. Don Ker, Willie Reems, and Cpl. Bill Price.

(4-46)

15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PRICE, DILLARD V 101-2358

US VS TERADA Seiichi et al (T-389)

Burning with lighted gasoline, handgrenading, clubbing, etc., abusing and mistreating. Puerta Princesa, Palawan Island, P.I. June 44 - Feb 45.

15 June 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRICE, USMC Dillard Price, Pfc V 47-1

Price, USM6 was killed in the Puerto Princesa, Palawan massacre on 14 Dec. 1944.

(5-45) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRICE, ERNEST T. V 35-2104

Statement of Nlson N. Kauffman that at Yokohama Base ball Stadium Camp 3B, Häns Larson, Ernest T. Price and Augustus C. R. Stark were ill many weeks before they were transferred to Jap Mil hosp in Tokyo, Iino ignored the transfer until pows were very critical. They all died in Tokyo Hospital.

(3-48)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PRICE, ERNEST T. V 101-2177

US vs JUNSHO HAYASHI T-233

Beating, abusing, contributing to death, command responsibility, Tokyo Area pow camp #2B, Kawaski Honshu, Japan, 12 Nov 42, 1 Jun 45.

(12-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRICE, Pvt. Eugene H. W

51-49

Bodies of 5 Amer. (identified) from 503 Prcht. Inf Regt and about 10 Japs cannibalized on Noemfoor Is., New Guinea, 10 Aug 44. Investigation indicates 35 Jap Div 219, 220 & 221 Inf Regts. are responsible

(6-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRICE, FINNIE, Pfc. W 40-78

Lee Wayne Moore states that while at Cabanatuan #3, Pfc. Jensen, Pfc. "Shorty" Jordan, Cpl. Lee and one other prisoner escaped, were caught, fertured and finally executed.

(8-45) 45

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRICE, FRED DALTON S/1c W 35-634

Testimony of Fred Dalton Price, s/1c
At Ohasi Camp in summer of 44 he saw and talked to an American Army officer, Lt. Maxwell Humble, shortly after he had been treated by our camp doctor, Dr. James Epley, for a severe gash or cut on the top of his head. Sasakian hit him with a poker or shovel.

(6-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRICE, GEORGE R. MR.

107-9

Ltr requesting employment.

(4-46) 667

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRICE, H. C. V & W 33-136

Charles Arthur Smith states at the Canadian Academy, there were many cracks in the old frame building and no facilities whatsoever for heating it. During the winter the temperature went down to 22 degrees above zero on many occasions. Sgt. Matsuto and Pvt. Ozone are accused. H. C. Price and R. J. Price are victims and witnesses. He complained regularly to Herzog of the Swiss Legation at Japan.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PRICE, James R. V 101-2352

US VS SANJI OKIDO et al (T-370)

Command responsibility- unlawful killing.
Tokyo, Osaka, Japan - 16 Aug 45 to 27 April 45.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2281-1

3 May 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRICE, LT. JAMES R. V. 101-768

U.S. vs. Masaki Onishi (T-433)

Re: killing four Amer. POW'S by poisoning. 6 June '48 5 Aug. '48-?, Central Dis. Mil. Police Hdqs. Osaka, Japan.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2278-1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRICE, JOHN T., 2nd LT. W 35-508

Sgt. Ray Floyd Hopper states at Kempi Headquarters, Sgt. William Henry Osborne was in a dying condition but he received no medical aid. On 16 April 1945 he was carried away half-alive. Related to him by J. W. Evans. 2nd Lt. John T. Price, S/Sgt. Norman Sellz, 2nd Lt. David Gerhardt and Sgt. Robert Nead witnesses. "Knucklehead" accused.

(4-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PRICE, JOHN T. V 101-692

US vs SHIRO KIKUCHI T-345

Command responsibility by failing to release prisoners from burning cells. Tokyo Military Prison, also known as Shibuya Military Prison Tokyo, Honshu, Japan. 25 May 45 to 26 May 45.

19 March 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PRICE, JOHN T. V 101-1570

US vs TOSHIO TASHIRO T-302

Command responsibility, killing. Tokyo Military prison, known as Shibuya Military prison. Tokyo Honshu, Japan 25 May 45, 26 May 45.

(1-48)2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1420 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRICE, JOHN T. V 35-1420

Believed to have died in Shibuya Prison when it burned on 26 May 45, above was 1 of 62 victims.

(3-48)4

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1420 Volt

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRICE, JOE V 42-0

Hospital Case, Joe [illegible] Price, Leyte, P. I.

7-19-47

32

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRICE, NELSON C. S/Sgt. 101-1

The above is writting a book on Jap Prison Camps.

6-45-96

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRICE, O. G.,PFC. V

~~33-64~~
35-2128

Raymond C. Richardson and John G. Murdoch state at Kawasaki No. 2-B, they were the target for a demolition air raid by the Americans. 18 men were killed in one air raid shelter. Pfc. O. G. Price is one of the victims. M/Sgt. John W. Britton is a witness.

(11-46) 9 3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2128 Vol E

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRICE, ORBEN G. V 101-2026

USA vs Hyugo Kanetsuna and Junji Mano.
File No. T-183.
Accused of beating, abuse, torture and contributing to death. Toyoko Area PW Camp 18D, also known as Yokohama Fire Brick Yard 18D, Yokohama, Honshu, Japan. 21 Dec 44 - 1 Sept 45. Victims are listed.

(6-47) 5

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2128 Vol E

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRICE, CAPT. ROSCOE W 67-107

La Moyne C Bleich reports re transportation conditions aboard the Nissyo Maru. Witnesses: Maj. Robert Hagen, Capt. William Miller, Capt. Roscoe Price and Lt Andrew Bryant.

(2-46) 14 20

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRICE, R. J. V & W 33-136

Charles Arthur Smith states at the Canadian Academy, there were many cracks in the old frame building and no facilities whatsoever for heating it. During the winter the temperature went down to 22 degrees above zero on many occasions. Sgt. Matsuto and Pvt. Ozone are accused. H. C. Price and R. J. Price are victims and witnesses. He complained regularly to Herzog of the Swiss Legation at Japan.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PRICE, SAMUEL W 102-7

Above witnessed the loading of the Manila Maru

(~~3-48~~)90

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PRICE, Thomas W 36-38

Above states that at Omuta, a soldier by the name of Hurd was killed, they said it was done because the attempted to escape.

9 Sept 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRICE, MR. WALTER. V 40-0

Rawson Henry Bennett reports re the massacre of civilians in the house of Mr. Walter Price at Manila in Feb 1945.

(12-45) 261

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PRICE, WALTER GRANT V 101-2343

US vs TAMOTSU FURUKAWA et al T-347

Command responsibility, willfully and unlawfully participate in, order, permit, allow and approve killings, 23rd Special Naval Base detachment, Kendari Celebes Island, Netherlands, E. I. 20 Nov 44, Dec 44.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 52-81-1

19 Mar 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRICE, WILLIAM E., SGT. V 35-454

Sgt. William E. Price states at Omori Headquarters Camp at Tokio he was in solitary confinement because he was an Air Corps man. Sharedthe same sell with Sgt. Leroy Siegel. Both moved into anothercell along with Lt. Melvin Green. Dr. Fuji kicked him the kidneys four or five times. Received no medical treatment whatever during his time in the camp.

(3-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-997 Vol I
SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRICE, WILLIAM E., SGT. V 35-504

Sgt. William E. Price states at Nagoya he received a gash in his head, cuts on his legs from beatings received by Jap guards during interrogations. Received no medical treatment whatsoever.

(4-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRICE, WILLIAM G W 36-30

Above states that in July or August 1944, one of the men named Moye had a detail in camp. It started raining and he and another man took shelter. For this, the Camp Commander had Moye beaten, and one of his eyes put out. Place: Omatua#17.

(1-46) ~~1~~ 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRICE, WILLIAM V 55-11

Cpl. Bert Fane Jones states at Nonkompaton, a PsW returned to the camp after having been out trading and was noticed by a guard. An order was put out stating that if the guilty party did not surrender himself, the entire camp would stand at attention until said prisoner would turn himself in. Made to stand from 12:00 midnight until 5:00 a.m. William Price surrendered himself. He was given a rather severe beating and then put in the guard house for 21 days. Lt. Stivers, Lt. Rogers and Lt. Heinan are witnesses.

SECRET (2-46) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRICE, WILLIAM G., SGT. V

40-276

Sgt. William G. Price states after the surrender of Corregidor he was a member of the working detail, including S/Sgt. Mize, Cpl. H. Wharton, Cpl. H. Piggott, Sgt. Downing, Sgt. Max Halcond, Sgt, Kash, G/Sgt. Lang and Sgt. McCormack; which was chosen by a Jap named Hogusha to detect land mines on the beaches and clean them out.

(10-46) 29

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRICE, W. J. 3rd Class W 35-679

Testimony of Oliver K. Maddox, Cpl.
At Camp Kamioaka during the cold weather, men were furnished with very little charcoal for burning pruposes and also the food was quite poor. Some of the American prisoners beaten were S. I. Kelly, Cpl. Stoll, and T/Sgt. Tuck.
Witnesses: Cpl. Melvin C. Bony, S/Sgt. Floyd Bull, 3rd Class W. J. Price, and Cpl. Clifford D. Miller.

(7-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRICE, W. J., TORPEDOMAN 3/C W | 67-107

Cpl. Oliver K. Maddox states at Manila about 1500 American soldiers boarded the Nissyo Maru, for Moji. Trip lasted 20 days. Waterwas poor and food fair, but most of the men were too sick to eat. Chopstick and another soldier died and were buried at sea. W. J. Price, Torpedoman 3/c is a witness.

(10-46) 49

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PRICHARD, CPL. BENJAMIN W. V

101-2301

U. S. vs Tasuku Okada et al, T-324, unlawful killing and decapitation at Nagoya, Honshu 20 June 1945 - 16 July 1945.

(2-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 351369-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRICHARD, BENJAMIN W. | V | 35-1369

4th Ind fr CM RE Plane 44-69966, lost at Iseno Bay, 14 May 45.

(7-47)

3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1369 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PRICHARD, BENJAMIN W. V

101-2260

US vs NOBUO ITO T-280

Unlawful killings, Nagoya, Honshu, Japan.
11 Jul 45, 12 Jul 45.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 55-2259-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE PRICK" A

~~33-47~~
35-1

Lt. Paul Alfred Stansbury states about Oct. 1944 at Zetsuji about 30 commissioned officers, all Americans, were in the same room and 2nd Lt. Jim Mallette was smoking. Kobiashi took their smoking privileges from them for the next 2 or 3 weeks. "The Prick", Captain Hosantani, 1st Lt. Natajima, "Saki-Pete" are accused. Lt. William Mies, Lt. Frank Hart and Lt. Thomas Savage are witnesses.

(10-45) 136

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRICKETT, LT. COLONEL W 40-4

Testimony of William Lee Strangeman, re one evening in the early fall of 1942 that a special roll call of the prisoners of war was taken by the Japanese guards in my area. Lt. Gilbert was unaccounted for.

(1-47) 202

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18223

PRICKETT, Hiriam Jefferson V 35-425

Above states that at Hdqs Osaka Camp, he, Lt Comdr Callahan and Ens Anderson and about ten others received a severe beating someone had purchased cigerattes from the civilians and the Japs tried to find the guilty party.

7 Oct 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Sgt. Benjamin A. Rush states at Kyushu 9, he received a sèvere beating fm a Jap guard. Had been clipping hair for some of the men and had been given orders to burn the cut hair by Cotsuka. Another guard, Prick-man, beat him for starting a fire. Hinkle de pink threatened to run a saber through him and to cut his head off.

(7-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRIDE, JERRY KENNETH, ABLE SEAMAN W

67-9

Able Seaman Jerry Kenneth Pride survivor of Jap P/W ship sunk in Japanese waters 20 June 44.

(7-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRIDE, KENNETH GERRY

105-74

Fourth Army Area RE enclosed is deposition of Kenneth Gerry Pride, and Charles Josoph Young.

(10-46)

199

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRIDE, KENNETH GERRY

105-74

Ltr from Capt. Pederson, req depositions of Kenneth Gerry Pride, and Charles Joseph Young, concerning the sinking of the "Tamaboko Maru"

(8-46) 35

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRIEBE, GUS W 33-87

Stmt. of Stanley A. Mongrain, in re/in the matter of the failure to provide medical care and food to American Prisoners of War and other nationals.

(8-46) 31

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRIEBE, GUS W 33-87

Stanley A. Mongrain states at Maoetsu, Japan they received no RC supplies or Parcels the entire time he was there. Were never issued any salt. Ivan D. Meyers is a witness.

(9-46) 29

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRIESLER V 40-1275

Rene Paul Deschamps states in Manila he saw Mr. Henry Herman carrying a small child who was from six to eight months old and had been severely wounded. The child had a severe cut in the stomach and the intestines were hanging out. It was the infant child of Priesler. Mrs. Sally Enriques is a witness.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRIEST, LE ROY W 35-64

Testimony of Le Roy Priest, Pfc.
At Fumatzu Camp, Japan Pvt. Mann was beat with a two inch iron pipe. He was so weak he could hardly move. He starved to death. Capt. James C. Cooley witness.

(2-46)

13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRIEST, PVT. LEROY W 35-283

Stmt. of M/Sgt. William J. Mason, in re/beating of Pvt. Roland at prisoner of war camp at Funatsu, Japan, about 20 July 1945, who was accused of actually stealing the cigarettes by Di Serio and Vargo.

(9-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRIEST, LEROY, PRIVATE W

~~35-630~~
35-2-83

M/Sgt. William J. Mason states at Camp Funatsu, Pvt. Roland was apprehended for stealing ten cartons of cigarettes. He was beaten severely, underfed and generally mistreated. Private Leroy Priest is a witness. Sgt. Kommashmie is accused.

(10-46) ~~3~~ 21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PRIEST, LeRoy V 35-378

Complete trial record of Takanori Yamanaka, tried at Yokohama 5 Jan - 20 Feb 1948.

Vol-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRIEST, LE ROY, PFC. V 35-399

Pfc. Le Roy Priest states at Funatsu Camp the Japs beat him quite severely with sticks and clubs and he was then taken to the guard-house. Forced to stand at attention for three days and nights. About every thirty or forty minutes some one would throw a bucket of water over him. Gangrene set in his feet and he lost all the toes on his right foot and all but one on the left.

(2-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-399 - Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PRIEST, LeROY V 35-399

STATEMENT
47-45-1

Re: Holger L. Holm states that ~~at Bala-~~ ~~wan~~ in winter of 1944 the above received frozen feet and heels, which had to be amputated, because he was left in guardhouse with food and blankets. He received this punishment because he left his work at the zinc factory without permission.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-399 Vol I

(2-48)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PRIEST, LEROY V

35-399
Statement
~~36-475~~
35-2067-1

Dale Frank Griffin states that while he was interned at Fanatsu the above lost all of his toes on one foot due to the fact that he got frozen feet from being confined to guardhouse with much food or heat. Yamanaka beat him and then admitted the PW to the dispensary where he had the skin removed fr his infected foot and the bones fell off.

(1-48)
I

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-399 Vol 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRIEST, LEROY V | 101-1918

US vs Yoshio Hori et al.
File No. T-225.
Beating, abusing, contributing to death.
Nagoya Camp 3.
21 Oct 44 - 15 Aug 45.
Victims are listed.

(7-47) 4

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-283 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRIESTLEY, WM. Maj. 105-36

RE WCO has no objection to release of diaries of Maj. Priestley to next of kin.

(2-46) 44

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRIESTLY, MAJOR W

40-27

S/Sgt. George A. Schatz states that a Major Priestly kept notes at various PW Camps in the Philippines and was last seen by him at Cabanatuan No. 1.

(8-46) XX 817

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRIESTLY, BILL, MAJOR W 40-49

Major Albert D. Talbot states that while at Cabanatuan he was familiar with the killing of Lt. Huffcutt in Aug. 1944. He was shot by a Jap sentry while stooping in his garden and was not too close to the white post where the PWs were not allowed. Witnesses are: Capt. Leslie Zimmerman, Maj. Bill Priestly, John Horan, Maj. Pettit, Col. Beecher, Maj. Reynolds and Capt. Brunette.

(8-45) 71

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRIESTLY, WILLIAM, Major W 40-49

Stephen C. Sitter states that at Cabanatuan #1, Lt. Huffcutt was killed while working in his garden in July 1944. Major William Priestly is listed as a witness.

(9-45) 100

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRIGMORE, CHARLES ELDON, T/SGT. V & W 33-20

T/Sgt. Charles Eldon Prigmore states at Nagoya he was forced to work in a locomotive factory. M/Sgt. Dube, M/Sgt. Meuli, Sgt. Roasch and Sgt. Skozlowski, are witnesses., and victims.

(3-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRIGMORE, CHARLES EIDON, T/SGT. W 33-102

T/Sgt. Charles Eldon Prigmore states at Camp #2, Nagoya, the Japs took away their American clothing and issued them one summer shirt and pair of pants. In Jan 45, one of the fellows swiped a lump of coal from a coal pile alongside the barracks. The Japs caught him and they weren't allowed to have any fires at all for a period of two weeks. At another time, they weren't allowed to have a fire for one week because one of the men on quarters was caught reading. Mussolini, Snag, Three Fingers, Frog eyes or Fur-colored Mike, Smilin' Jim, Gray Whiskers and Philippine Kid are accused. Witnesses listed.

SECRET

(1-46) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRIGMORE, CHARLES ELDON W 35-28

Testimony of Charles Eldon Prigmore, T/Sgt.
See P card Camp #2, Nagoya, Japan.

(4-46)

26

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRIGMORE, CHARLES ELDON T/Sgt. VW | 67-107

Testimony of Charles Eldon Prigmore, S/Sgt.
See P card Mojii, Japan.

(4-46)

9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRIM, HERBERT E W

101-155

Above stahtes that in June/July 1945 Am. bombers bombed Shanghai and bombs fell and exploded within 100 yards of Pootung Camp. Anti-aircraft emplacements surrounder the Camp. Shrapnel fell into the Camp through the roofs.

(1-46) 20

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRIMROSE V 40-1999

Carmen J. Morelli states at Cabanatuan, he saw Jap guards strip four American soldiers and tie them to posts where they were fofced to remain in the burning sun without food or water for 3 days after which they were shot by the guards. One soldier was Primrose.

(7-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRIMROSE, S/SGT CHARLES W | W | 46-16

Above reports in re to the shooting and killing of Sgt. McGee by a Jap sentry at Davao during June or July 1943.

(10-45) 42

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRIMROSE, S/SGT CHARLES W W

46-88

Above reports in re to the killing of Major Harris at Davao in May 1944.

(10-45) 33

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRIMROSE, S/SGT CHARLES W V 67-16

Above reports in re to the transportation of Am. PsW under improper conditions from Davao to Manila during June 1944.

(10-45) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRIMROSE, S/SGT CHARLES W V 67-16

Above reports re the collective punishment of a group of Am. PsW for the alleged offense of Col McGee, while enroute from Cebu to Manila June 1944.

(10-45) 37

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRIMROSE, CHARLES W. V 67-16

Charles W. Primrose reports re the collective punishment of prisoners for the alleged offense of an enlisted man while being transported from Cebu to Manila.

(10-45) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRIMROSE LT COL JOHN W W 40-4

Above reports re the killing of Biggs, Breitung and Gilbert at Cabanatuan.

(10-45) 139

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRIMROSE, LT COL JOHN W | W | 40-7

Above reports re the torture and killing of 7-8 PsW and one Filipino civilian at Cabanatuan during Aug or Sept 1942.

(11-45) 157

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRIMROSE, JOHN W. W 40-17

John W. Primrose reports re the killing of numerous disarmed Filipinos and American soldiers by the Japanese while on the death march.

(10-45) 284

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRIMROSE, JOHN W. W 40-17

John W. Primrose reports re the beheading of an American officer by the Japanese at Bataan. Dyess, Capt. is listed as a witness.

(10-45) 283

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRIMROSE, LT COL JOHN W W 40-17

Above reports re the transportation of Am. PsW under improper conditions from the Mariveles Road, 5 miles south of Moron, Bataan, to Camp O'Donnell, from about 11 Apr till about 25 Apr 42.

(1 O-45) 319

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRIMROSE, JOHN W. W 40-27

John W. Primrose states that at Cabanatuan #1, prisoners were forced to work upon an airstrip William J. Ellis was a member of the work deatil.

(10-45) 566

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRIMROSE, LT COL JOHN W | W | 40-27

John W Primrose reports re the murder of a Filipino civilian at Cabanatuan #1 in Sept. or Oct 1942.

(10-45) 568

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRIMROSE, LT COL JOHN W V 40-27

John W Primrose reports re general conditions at Cabanatuan #1 between 1 June and 26 Oct 42.

(10-45) 569

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRIMROSE, JOHN WALLACE, LT. COL. W 40-30

Lt. Col. John Wallace Primrose gives statement in the matter of the failure of the Japanese to provide American PsW with proper medical care, food and quarters at Camp O'Donnell.

(3-46) 182

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRIMROSE, JOHN WALLACE W 40-30

Above states that at O'Donnell a Jap guard shot a Philippino civilian and brutally beat the Philippino soldier who was trading with the Philippino Civilian.

(11-45) 148

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRIMROSE, JOHN W. W 40-32

John W. Primrose reports that at Baguio, the Japanese would bayonet anyone to weak to work. Witnesses are: Harry Holderness and an enlisted man named Griffin.

(10-45) 127

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRIMROSE, LT COL JOHN W W 40-33

Above reports re the request of Commander Ports to General Yamashita not to ship out Am. POWs due to the dangers of sinking by Am. submarines and bombers or that the ships be suitably marked as POW ships. The requests were ignored. The ship transporting the last draft of POWs was torpedoed in Subic Bay with heavy loss of life.

Place: Bilibid.

(12-45) 188

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRIMROSE, JOHN W. V 40-33

John W. Primrose reports re the failure of the Japanese to furnish American prisoners with proper food and quarters at Bilibid.

(10-45) 185

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRIMROSE, LT COL JOHN W V 40-192

Above reports re transportation under improper conditions from Cabanatuan to Bilibid, on 12 Oct 44.

(11-45) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRIMROSE, JOHN WALLACE W 40-344

John Wallace Primrose reports re the transportation of American prisoners by the Japanese under improper conditions from Camp O'Donnell.

(10-45) 18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRIMROSE, JOHN, COL. W 40-1604

Major Lester J. Chase states at Marivales, Bataan they told their men to stack their arms in piles and to display white flags, which they did. A Filipino officer came to the General and reported the Japs were mowing down the Filipinos of the Division as they met them. They could hear the screaming and shooting. They got similiar stories from other Americans they met who had left and have since died. Major Volkman, Captain Blackburn and Colonel John Primrose are witnesses.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRIMROSE, JOHN WALLACE, LT. Col. W 40-1732

Lt. Col. John Wallace Primrose states at Camp O'Donnell, Captain Shaw died right beside him.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRIMROSE, JOHN WALLACE, LT. COL. W 40-1733

Lt. Col. John Wallace Primrose states at Camp O'Donnell, Lt. Col. Bonnet had been hit over the head by a Jap Officer, and as a result of the blows, Lt. Col. Bonnet lost his mind, and one day he was found butting his head against the barracks. Finally he died as the result of what they presumed to be a skull fracture.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRIMROSE, JOHN WALLACE, LT. COL. v 40-1734

Lt. Col. John Wallace Primrose states at Camp O'Donnell, Major Helmert J. Duesterhof died at Camp O'Donnel as the result of malaria, hunger, humiliation and undernourishment.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRIMROSE, JOHN W. W 41-24

John W. Primrose reports re the killing of ten men at Manila for the escape of one man.

(10-45) 18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRIMROSE, JOHN W. W 46-16

John W. Primrose reports re the cold blooded murder of a Sgt. in the Medical Corps by a Japanese guard at Davao Penal Colony.

(10-45) 40

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRIMROSE, LT COL JOHN W V 46-18

Lt Col John W Primrose reports re general conditions at Davao from 8 Nov 42 to 5 June 44.

(10-45) 117

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRIMROSE, LT COL JOHN W V

46-18

Lt Col John W Primrose states info in re to the use of Am. PsW on enemy military works at Davao from o/a 8 Nov 42 to 5 June 44.

(10-45) 116

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRIMROSE, JOHN W. W 46-47

John W. Primrose reports re the Japanese forcing prisoners to build an air strip at Lasang.

(10-45) 52

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRIMROSE, JOHN W. W 46-88

John W. Primrose reports re the beating to death of a Major Charles Anderson after attempting to escape.

(10-45) 30

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRIMROSE, JOHN W. V 46-199

John W. Primrose reports re the beatings given him by the Japanese on several occasions.
(10-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRIMROSE, JOHN W. LT. COL. V 67-13

Above reports re improper transportation of Am. PsW from Cabanatuan #1 to Davao from 26 Oct to 8 Nov 1942.

(10-45) 22

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRIMROSE, LT COL JOHN W V

67-43

Above reports information re the killing of Lt Huffcutt in Sept. 1944, at Cabanatuan.

(10-45) 121

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRIMROSE, LT COL JOHN W V

67-43

Lt Col John W Primrose reports re the transportation of Am. PsW from Davao to Cabanatuan #1 under improper conditions from 5 June 44 to July 44.

(0-45) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"PRINCE" A 52 -28

James Fred Imlay, S1/c, states he was beaten several times at Makassar by Yoshida and Nakaiae. Japs lined up about 70 men, beat them with clubs, weighing any place from ten to fourteen pounds. "Prince" is also accused.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE PRINCE" A 101-219

Testimony of Herman W. Barash, Pfc.
In the matter of the beating of American prisoners of war at Prisoner of war camp Tango Prick, Java, bya Japanese Mess Sgt. named unknown, known to the Americans by the nickname of "The Prince", from April 42 to June 42. Witnesses: S/Sgt. Pat Patterson, and Major Ira Fowler.

(5-46)

11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRINCE, FRANK W., S SGT. W 36-315

S/Sgt. Frank W. Prince states at Fukuoka 17, he saw two Austrialian and one American PW forced to stand naked in front of the guardhouse for two days and nights while guards threw pails of cold water on them and beat them on each change of the guard. Fukohara, "The Sailor" and "The Nigger" are accused.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRINCE, FRANK W., S SGT. W

36-316

S/Sgt. Frank W. Prince states at Fukuoka 17, he saw "The Nigger" strike a tall blond American in the face many blows with a belt buckle until the PWs face was badly bleeding and disfigured. Ray H. Barnes and Willie Reems withesses this.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRINCE, FRANK W., S SGT. V

36-317

Frank W. Prince, S/Sgt. states at Fukuoka 17, "The Sailor" beat him with a baseball bat about thirty blows with such force that he was knocked down with each blow. He would kick him in the head and body. Katchuck, Willie Reems and Ray H. Barnes witnessed this beating.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-251-Vol I

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRINCE, FRANK W., S SGT. V | 36-318

S/Sgt. Frank W. Prince states at Fukuoka 17, he was beaten because he had a broken arm and could not work. "The Rat" accused. Tony Biela and Jack Malone are witnesses.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRINCE, FRANK W., S SGT. W

101-57

S/Sgt. Frank W. Prince states at Fukuoka 17, Lt. Little had complete charge of the prisoners mess. He told PWs he turned Knight over to the Japs for stealing a pan of buns fm the kitchen. Knight was put in guardhouse and beaten and died while in guardhouse.

(4-47) 434

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRINCE, FRANK W. SGT.

105-~~72~~ 21E

Ltr to War Crimes Br. fwding affidavits of Gunnery Sgt. Julian H. Balcer, Sgt. Frank W. Prince, twr fr Gunnery Sgt. Albert Perri, and Wade H. Hitt, Major.

(9-46) 473

~~101~~

Eastern Special Project.

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRINCE, FRANK W.

105-71

1st Ind fr Strickland RE Request Sgt. Frank W. Prince be asked to identify Photo re atrocities at Fukuoka No 17.

(1-47)

278

See 151-11-1689

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRINCE, FARNK W. V 119-7

Complete tirl record of Capt. Isao Fukuhara
RE: Forcing Prince, to work in coal mines
located near said camp without adequate clothing
or footwear during cold weather and under dangerouse
and hazardous conditions.

(12-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRINCE, FRANK W. 151-11

Ltr fm SCAP req interrogation of Sgt. Frank W. Prince re atrocities committed at Fukuoka #17.

(12-46) 1689

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRINCE, RALPH B. V | 101-876

USA vs Yazuru Noguchi et al.
File No. T-194.
Accused of beating, abusing, torture and contributing to death. Keijo PW Camp, Keijo, Korea, Jinsen PW Camp, Jinsen, Korea, 22 Oct 42 - 31 Aug 45. Victims are listed.

(6-47) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File [illegible]

65-14 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRINCE, THEODORE V

35-~~622~~ 1354

John Howard Moore, Jr. states that Theodore Prince died at prison camp near Kobe after B-29 crash 22 June 1945. Was not given proper treatment.

(11-46) 2V 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1354-Vol 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

PRINCE, Theodore W. V 101-1993

US VS TAMURA, Hajime et al (T-335)
Contributing to death, Asakura, Shikoku,
Japan, atk the 155th Regimental Guardhouse.
22 June 45 -- 24 June 45.

23 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1354-Vol 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRINCIPE, JOSE D. W 43-0

Joe B. Livesay states at Tagbilaran the Japanese attempted to get prominent Filipinos to make speeches denouncing Americans and the former Government. One teacher of the Tagbilaran high school refused to make any speeches. Japanese determined to make an example of him and they beheaded him in front of the towns people. Jose D. Principe and Juan Pasa were witnesses.

(8-45) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PRINGLE, WILLIAM J.

105-74

Ltr fr O'Keefe re Request interrogation of Frank S. Arcenaux, Lawrence E. Coker, and William J. Pringle re Sendai Area POW Camp No 10, Wakasennin, Honshu, Japan.

(9-47)

708

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRINGLE, WILLIAM J.

105-74

Ltr fr O Keefe Re Request interrogation of William J. Pringle.

(11-46)

265

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRINGLE, WILLIAM J.

105-74

1st Indfr Fourth Army RE enclosed is testimony of William J. Pringle, AMM 1/c.

(12-46)

EX

468

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRINGLE, WILLIAM J.

151-11

Ltr from SCAP req dep of Wm. J. Pringle, re atrocities committed at Sendai Area PW Cp #10, Honshu.

(10-46) 1013

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18223

PRINGLE, William J. W 35-1217

Above states that at Sendai #10, Lt R.M. Lucia was beaten twice by Onodera, Sohji for threatening to go over his head and report the camp conditions.

16 Dec 46

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35682 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PRINZ, Gerhard (Father) V 101-617

US vs GUNICHI MIKAWA & SHINZO ONISHI (T-409)

Command responsibilitym unlawful killing.
Rabaul, New Britain, aboard Akikaze. 18 Mar 43.

RECORD

19 Aug 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 51-34 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRIOR, BOB V 44-3

Pfc Clarence D. Beardon and Pvt. Holly Hendrickson, jr. state that Bob Prior, of the USS Canopus was acting as observer at Guindauahan Point on Northern Tablas Island. He was captured by the Japanese and decapitated.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRIOR, CHARLEY W 57-8

Testimony of John W. Lee, S/Sgt.
In the matter of beatings and killing of American soldiers by "Turtle Neck", Japanese civilian interpreter attached to Japanese Army, "100 Kilo-meter Camp", near Moulmein, Burma, during 1943 and 1944. He believed that Turtle Neck was responsible for the beating of Charley Prior and "Zip Zumo.

(6-46)

95

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRIPP, MR.

~~62-8~~
101-157

A Mr. Pripp, the Acting Consul General of Sweden once paid a visit to the Lunghwa Camp, Shanghai.

(2-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRISONERS OF WAR,
DEATH OF

69-4

On 7 May 1943 Lt. Gen. Ashinari Uchida, Dir. of Military Aviation, Japanese Army told the Executive Committee of the Imperial Rule Assistance Association in Tokyo that "he regret to report that 69 American prisoners died out of 103 after several months of questioning for military information".

(3-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

POW, ILLEGAL WORK BY

55-5

It is reported that about 20 or 30 POW are at Bangkok, where the Japanese are using them to assist in the manufacture of explosives.

(6-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRISONERS OF WAR, KILLING OF

35-1

Korean troops were forced by the Japanese to bayonet to death 154 American and British prisoners of war at a Japanese camp on April 26, 1944, near Zentsuji on Shikoku Island. Japanese wanted inexperienced troops to get bayonet practice.

(7-45) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRISONERS OF WAR, KILLING OF

51-0

ATIS, SWPA, Report No IG3860 & 6340, 26 January 1945 (No. 117) contains summary of breaches of law of war and Red Cross Treaty by Jap Medical personnel.

(5-45)3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRISONERS OF WAR.

101-3

Japs moving war prisoner camps close to military targets, dock factory areas, in Tokio, Osaka, Yokohoma, regularly battered by B-29s.

(5-45)13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRISONERS OF WAR, KILLING 51-48

Prisoner counted 30 American arimen at WEWAK Prisoner of War Compound. While in Madang in April 44, he heard from a friend that these airmen were forced out in the open during an Allied bombing and strafing attack on 10 Mar 44. The compound was heavily bombed and strafed, and all airmen were killed.

(7-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRISONERS OF WAR, RATIONS

54-0

List of rations allowed Allied PsW following the fall of Singapore in charge of Tada, Nakamura, and Takata.

(6-45) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRISONERS OF WAR, KILLING OF

69-14

See (P) card KHANDOK.

(3-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRISONERS OF WAR, RATIONS

101-201

ATIS Document No. 1307, file or receipts for rations issued to PsW at SELANGOR belonging to 15 Independent Engineer Regiment, dated April 1942.

(6-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRISON SHIP
TORPEDING

~~67-4~~
57-8

92 Australian and 60 United Kingdom POW were rescued by US submarines from a Japanese transport which was torpedoed on 12th September, 1944, in the Western Pacific. These men were among approximately 700 Australians who, with approximately 600 British POW had been embarked in a Japanese ship at Singapore on 4th September, for transfer to Japan.

(2-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRITCHARD V 35-2250-1

Complete trial record of Akiyoshi Tsujino, tried at Yokohama, Japan 22 April 1946.

RE: Wilfully and unlawfully mistreat and torture of Pritchard American psw by striking him and beating him with a club an

(11-48) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRITCHARD, CURTIS, CPL. V

201-211

Statement of S/Sgt. Robert Bicknell, Jr.
See (P) card RANGOON CENTRAL PRISON.

(3-46) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRITCHARD, DEARING V 101-2340

US vs KANAME SAKABA & KUNJI SUZUKI T-348

Command responsibility, contributing to death at Omori Japan, Sept 42, Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-22648-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRITCHARD, HAROLD A. V 101-1980

USA vs Akira Nomoto and Genichi Munehiro.
File No. T-196.
Accused of beating, torture, failure to provide adequate clothing, medicine and medical attention, misappropriation of RC supplies, failure to control members of command permitting them to commit atrocities.
Victims are listed.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2253-1

(6-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRITCHARD, LARRY, MAJ V

67-43

John W Primrose reports re transportation of Am. PsW from Davao to Cabanatuan #1 under improper conditions from 5 June 44 to July 44.

Maj Larry Pritchard victim.

(10-45) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRITCHARD, LAWRENCE F. MAJOR V | 101-2014

War Crimes Trial Status Report.
Title of case US vs Tonhino, Junsburo, et al
Murder, neglect, abuse, torture, gross mis-
treatment. Troop transport Oryoko Maru Dec
44 to Jan 45.

(5-47)

3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 67-5 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRITCHARD, ROBERT L.

33-24

Ltr fr SCAP RE request interrogation of Robert L. Pritchard RE Hirohata POW Camp, Japan.

(8-47)

60

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRITCHARD, ROBERT L. V 35-156

Statement of Robert L. Pritchard that at Hirohata, he and other pows were severely beaten about the face and head for stealing some corn. Dalstad and some pows were forced to bend over backwards and their heads submerged in water until they quit breathing, then kicked and slugged until they revived. The Bull is accused.

(3-48)65

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PRITCHARD, ROBERT LAWRENCE. V

101-2252

US vs MAKOTO UMEDA T-299

Beating, abusing.
Hirohata Camp, Osaka, Japan.
16 Mar 44, 4 Aug 45.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1860 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PRITCHARD, ROBERT L. V

35-1909

use 35-1860

Statement of the above that at Hirohata camp he and 3 pows were beaten with a club by the Bull and Saggaduchi for buying fish.

(11-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1860 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRITCHARDS V ~~61-0~~ 101-171

Sir Vandeleur M. Grayburn died in prison in Hong Kong of Beri-Beri. Over 200 of the troops died of diptheria. Japs gave no treatment whatever. The Prithards were other prisoners who were not in very good shape. Lyon Mackenzie was very ill in a French Hospital. 3 doctors were shot at Stanley Prison on Xmas Eve before the surrender. Japs killed the doctors and bayoneted the patients. 3 women were found murdered there. Gillespie smuggled out doctors reports on the prisoners health.

(3-45) ~~4.~~ 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PRITZ, 2nd LT. V 46-17

4 Jan.'49

Believed to have been a member of the 31st Inf., killed about 15 Dec. '43, near Baroy, Lanao, Mindanao.

I

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PROCLAMATIONS

62-0

Photostatic copies of proclamations issued by the Japanese military authorities in Shanghai from 7 Dec 1941 to Aug. 1942. These photostats are made from copies in the possession of Mr. H.G.W. Woodhead.

(3-45) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PROCONIO (surname unknown) V

~~45-48-VOL. 1~~
45-57-1

Complete Trial Record of Akiro Takeshita tried at Manila on 4 October 1946 re mistreatement and torture of Proconio (surname unknown)

(8-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PROCOPIO (snu) P_127 V 101-1620

Masakazu Y maguchi accused of murder, cruelty, torture, assault and mistreatment of civilians at Occidental Negros Province during period Jan 43 to Mar 45

(3-48) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 45-5-5-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PROCTER, John | V | 101-876

USA vs Yazuru Noguchi et al.
File No. T-194

Accused of beating, abusing, torture and contributing to death. Keijo PW Camp, Keijo, Korea, Jinsen PW Camp, Jinsen, Korea, 22 Oct 42 - 21 Aug 45. Victims are listed.

(6-47) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 65-14 Vol 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"PROFESSOR" A 67-16

Testimony of Jack Raymond Miller.

See p Card Mindanao.

(3-46) 63

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Clifford A. Martinez states at Cabanatuan 3, "Shorty Gordon" and "Professor Lee" attempted to escape. Tied in kneeling position for 20 to 30 hours, given no food, no water and left in the hot sun all day. Made to dig their own graves and shot. "Clark Gable" is accused.

(7-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PROFF, LT.

33-39

Sgt. Lee A. Dale states at Omuta, Japan, 1700 men were forced to work at a Jap coal mine. Conditions were deplorable and food was insufficient. A number of personnel died of starvation. Others died from lack of medical care. Capt. Hormel, Capt. Bronk, Lt. Howell, Lt. Brass, Lt. Proff and Capt. Duncan are identified on the photograph. Accused are listed.

(5-46) 31

See 101-57-323

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PROFF, LT. W 36-13

Sgt. Robert R. Harp states at Omuta 17 he witnessed the beating of Walter Johnson who later died from starvation. Capt. Hewelett and Lt. Proff are witnesses.

(1-47) 28

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PROFF, 1st LT. W 36-~~34~~ 23

Cpl. James C. Gunter states at Camp No. 17-B, Omuda, in April 1944 he witnessed the beating and starving to death of an American prisoner known to them as the "Mad Greek". He was discovered on one occasion selling some rice. "Mr." Little, an American Navy Lt. turned him over to the Jap authorities. They beat him unmercifully with a bamboo rod over $2\frac{1}{2}$" in diameter. He was deprived of all food from 12 to 15 days. On the 39th day of his imprisonment the "Mad Greek" died of starving. "The Sailor", Mattyuma, "Riverside Kid" are accused. 1st Lt. Proff is a witness.

SECRET

(1-46) ~~1~~ 39

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

36-38

~~36-351~~

LT. PROFF,

Statement of Charles Hugh Butler that while the camp was still under the comd of Capt URI, an AF EM named HERD was bayonetted to death by 3 Jap sol on the charge of stealing food. This execution was public and the American officers, who were imprisoned, were directed to witness it. officers: LT PROFF, MAJOR HEWLETT, ' LT ROMAINE.

~~[illegible]~~ (10-47) 26

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PROFF, LT. W 36-41

Richard J Vanderlip states that in Aug. 43 while at Kyushu #17 he was beaten because he left the barracks in a G-string. He was beaten by six guards. Major Mamorel, Capt. Ulit, Capt. Tisdall, Lt. Romaine and Lt. Proff listed as witnesses. Accused: Lt. Uri.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PROFFETT, DR. W 36-339

Statement of Robert L. Aldrick, S/Sgt.
The second officer in command was one by the name of Fukahara. Capt. Hullett wrote a ltr to Fukahara and told him that the men definitely needed more food, and better working conditions, or else he wasn't going to be responsible for the ~~xxx~~d medical care after that. This was a direct insult to Fukahara, so they threw him in the guard house for 18 days. He finally got pneumonia and came out pale, worn and weak. They put him in the hospital. Dr. Proffett, a medical office there and a couple of other doctors, Dr. Duncan fr Australia.

SECRET (5-47) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PROKOP, MICHAEL J W 33-76

Above states that from 18 Sept 43 till 7 Oct. 43, he with about 800 other Am. soldiers were transferred from C. banatuan to Niigata 5B. While at Niigata 5B he witnessed the beating of a soldier who refused to work. "Cyclone Pete" and the Japanese Commander beat him with clubs and pistols until they knocked his eye out and he became unconscious. One Am. Major who tried to stop this beating was struck.

(1-46) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PROKOP, MICHAEL J. W 33-76

Testimony of Michael J. Prokop
See P card Niigata #5B.

(4-46)

7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PROKOP, MICHAEL J. W 35-84

Testimony of Michael J. Prokop.
See P card Niigate #5B.

(4-46)

4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PROMNITZ, OLIVER F. V

101-2122

US vs Shigeru NUMAjiri et al.
File No. T-209.
Abusing, causing death, misappropriated RC supplies, torture and gross mistreatment.
1 Nov 43 - 20 Oct 45. Victim: Oliver F. Promnitz.

(6-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-177 Vol 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

PROMNITZ, Oliver F. W 33-35

Above states Oshio 9B we were allowed one 5 gallown can of coal per day for our space in the barracks, supposed to keep 200 men warm.

21 Aug 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PROMNITZ, OLIVER F.

105-21E

Ltr fr Fifth Army RE enclosed is affidavits of the followings: Floyd Rammond Besher, James Robert Caldwell, Eugene Ol Ary, Oliver F. Promitz, Jennings B. Craig, Norman E. Lorenzen, James W. Shearer, and Vernon W. Forsting.

(2-47)

310

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PROMINENT MOROS OF MINDANAO AND SULU

101-57

Available data on about 100 Moros-Mohammedan Filipinos who differ in religion, language, customs and dress from the Christian Filipinos but are racially the same - collected from American and Philippine official publications, books, press and periodicals FCC radio reports, confidential reports and interviews.

(3-45) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PROMROSE, JOHN WALLACE, LT. COL. W 40-1443

Lt. Col. John Wallace Primrose states at Camp O'Donnell in May 1942, one of the American PsW patients had become delirious and wandered from the hospital to a restricted area near one of the fences. Several of the Japanese guards beat him very badly. He was strapped to a post and was unconscious. Had blood on his face, neck and clothes. Harry Holderness is a witness.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PROO, SAW HLA A 57-11

Maung Tha Hla and Saw Hla Proo arrested a man and took him to Pauktaw Township. He was given the water treatment and then took him to Akyab. Yanasi was the Kempei Tai Chief responsible for tortures at Akyab and Pauktaw. Oswa was his assistant. Jap official Hoki expressed regret for having tortured the man when it was discovered the man had been using a typewriter instead of a radio as they thought.

(4-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PROPERTY, WANTON DESTRUCTION OF

40-18-1

Prior to reconquest, the Japs, planning wholesale wanton destruction, installed, and later set off, demolition charges of gasoline and dynamite in buildings in Manila. Macario Arebejo, real estate man, estimates damage at two billion. NEW YORK TIMES, 8 Feb 45.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PROPST, HERBERT.

107-9a

Application for employment overseas.

(3-46) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PROSPERA, SGT. W 35-761

Cpl. Boyd Albert Riese states at Kamioka Camp, he and Pvt. Valhacus were beaten because they took down the equipment in the lead mine so the boss could come in and load the hold for blasting. Folded a piece of dynamite fuse and beat them across the face with it. Sgt. Prospera is a witness. "Henry Onion" is accused.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PROSPERO, DOMINIC NICOLA W 33-31

Above states that o/a 10 July 45 at Kamioka Pvt James E Mock was caught in a rice warehouse by a Jap sentry. He was beaten by Nakassi.

(12-45) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PROSPERO, DOMINIC NICOLA W 35-278

Testimony of Dominic Nicola Prospero
In July 45 Pvt. James E. Mock was caught in a rice warehouse by a Japanese sentry. The Sentry brought Mock to headquarters where he was confronted by a Japanese civilian named Nakassi who was in charge of the grain and rations in the warehouse. Nakassi beat him from 9 to 12 O'clock His face swelled to approximately four times its normal size.

(3-46)

5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PROSPERO, DOMINIC NICOLA W 35-308

Dominic Nicola Prospero states at Kamioka on or about Jan 1945, Thomas was caught stealing a gross bale of charcoal. Four Japanese beat him while he was stripped of his clothing while it was snowing and when the temperature was about 20 degrees fahrenheit above zero. Nakassi, Imai,or "Screaming Demon" and "Wolf" are accused.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PROSPERO, DONINIC NICOLA W 67-107

Testimony of Dominic Nicola Prospero S/Sgt. Ps/w left the Philippines from Manila on 17 July 44 on the Nyssio Maru. During the entire trip the heat in the forward hold in which he was, was always 100 degrees fainrenheit. Sanitary conditions were exceedingly poor.

(2-46)

22

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PROSPERO, DOMINIC NICOLA V & W 67-107

Above reports re improper transportation conditions aboard the Nyssio Maru which left Manila on 17 July 1944.

(12-45) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PROSPERO, DOMINIC N.

105-71

Request the interrogation of Dominic N. Prospero RE-atrocities committed at Nagoya POW Camp #1.

(9-46)

54

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PROSPERO, DOMINIC N.

~~151x~~
105-71

2nd Ind fm 1st Army Area fwding info that S/Sgt Dominic N. Prospero is still in service and may be contacted at the following address: Hq. and Base Ser Sq, 473 ASG, APO 755, NY, N.Y.

(10-46) 148

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PROSPERO, DOMINIC N.

151-11

4th Ind fr [illegible]TO RE enclosed is testimony of [illegible]ominic N. Prospero and 8 photostat copies of Photographs in duplicate.

(12-46)

1788

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PROSSER, BARNEY, S/SGT. V 40-13

M/Sgt James M. Hamilton gives statement in the matter of the killing of Major James Hazelwood, Capt Raymond Thwaits, Capt Conzales, an unknown Captain, S/Sgt Barney Prosser, S/Sgt Jack Keeler, and an unknown enlisted man on 11 April 1942 at Camp O'Donnell.

(8-45) 11

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-13 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PROSSER, BARNEY E. PVT. V | 101-976

File Number T-253
Title of case US vs Yoshio Tsuneyoshi
RE Command responsibility for the unlawful killing of American POW's prisoners of War Camp ~~&~~ O'Donnel, Capas, Tarlac, Luzon, Philippine Islands, 1 Apr 42 to 5 Jul 42.

(11-47)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-13 Vol I

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PROTZ, ALBERT L. SGT. W 33-~~125~~ 72

Lt. (jg) Theodore C. Lietz states that while at Hanawa Prison Camp; Hitinosuke Hotta only struck a prisoner one time. He was caught stealing sugar after the Americans took over, by Sgt. Albert L. Protz.

(10-46) ~~16~~ 79

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PROTZ, ALBERT L. V 101-2333

US vs EIICHI MURAKAMI & FUKUJIRO KAKINOKI T-356

Beating, abusing, mistreating. POW Camp No. 6 Hanawa, Honshu, Japan. 15 Sept 44 - 15 Aug 45.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1079 Vol I

23 March 1948

~~SECRET~~

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PROTZ, ALBERT L., WO W | 33-72

Albert L. Protz, WO, states at Sendai xxx 6, he saw Capt. Dan Goldenternik beg Lt. Osaka for RC medical supplieswhich he had. The medical supplies were needed to save the lives of sick PWs but Lt. Osaka refused and only laughed at Capt. Goldenternik.

(4-47) 29

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PROTZ, ALBERT L., WO | W | 35-1292

Albert L. Protz, WO, states at Sendai 6, he sawSgt. Sonhai strike Capt. Flemming, for trying to get more food for the men.

(4-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PROTZ, ALBERT L. V 101-2273

US vs KENICHI OGIHARA T-304

Beating, mistreating and abusing. Sendai #6. Hanawa, Japan, 15 Dec 44, 15 Jan 45.

(1-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-401 Volt

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PROTZ, ALBERT LEWIS | 105-75

Ltr by Benedick to 5th Army A req interrogation of

(1-47) 634

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PROTZ, ALBERT L. V 101-2326

US vs JUKICHI SASAKI & KAKUJI ISHIGAKI T-363

Beating and otherwise abusing POW Camp No. 6, Hanawan, Japan, 15 Sept. 44, 15 Aug 45.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2046 Vol I

29 Mar 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PROULX, THOMAS E. W 40-78

Thomas E. Proulx reports re the killing of four Am. prisoners at Cabanatuan by the Japanese.

(11-45) 98

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PROULX, SGT THOMAS E V 40-102

Above states that Am.PsW were transported under improper transportation conditions from Corregidor to Cabanatuan. When they reached Manila they were forced to march through the streets of the city so the Philippine people could see them.

(11-45) 114

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PROULX, THOMAS E. SGT. W 57-173

Testimony of Thomas E. Proulx, Sgt.
At Mukden some of the men were confined as long as 130 days. A Pvt. Joy of the air Corps was confined that long.

(7-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PROULX, THOMAS E., SGT. W 64-31

Sgt. Thomas E. Proulx states at Mukden in June or July 1943, he saw Lt. Miki have 4 American enlisted men brought to him. One at a time he knockedthese men down with a club and beat them until they were senseless. One man had carried a nail file into a factory; one had fallen asleep on the job; and one had been smoking against orders. Cpl. Koley is a victim. Maj. Stanley Hankins and 1st Lt. E. J. Shabart are witnesses. Col. Matsuda is accused.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PROULX, THOMAS E., SGT. W | 64-79

Sgt. Thomas E. Proulx states at Hoten Camp, Pvt. Charles Knabb was beaten several times for loafing on the job.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PROULX, THOMAS E., SGT. W | 64-80

Sgt. Thomas E. Proulx states at Camp Hoten, M/Sgt. John Culter was beaten for smoking on the way to the latrine.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PROULX, THOMAS E., SGT. W

64-91

Sgt. Thomas E. Proulx states at Camp Hoten, Lt. Barton was beaten for being in bed when he should have been out of the barrack.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PROULX, THOMAS E. SGT. W 67-101

Testimony of Thomas E. Proulx, Sgt.
See P card Manila.

(4-46)

4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PROULX, THOMAS E., SGT. W

101-225-

Sgt. Thomas E. Proulx states at Camp Hoten, Capt. Ishikawa beat the Japs as well as the Americans. Was next in rank to Col. Matsuda. He beat Pvt. Charles Knabb several times for loafing.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PROULX, THOMAS E. SGT. W 101-225

Testimony of Thomas E. Proulx, Sgt.
See P card Mukden.

(4-46)

39

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PROULX, THOMAS E. SGT. | WW | 101-225

Testimony of Thomas E. Proulx, Sgt.
See P card Hoten Camp.

(4-46)

37

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PROULX, SGT THOMAS E W

101-225

Above states that when three POWs escaped from Mukden in June 1943 the food ration for the entire camp was cut. The men in the same barracks as the men who escaped were forced to sit at attention every day for three weeks in punishment.

(1-46) 35

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PROULX, THOMAS E. VW

101-225

Testimony of Thomas E. Proulx, Sgt.
In the matter of the forcing of American Prisoners of War to work on military works in Mukden, Manchuria, during 44 and 45.

(4-46)

38

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PROULX, THOMAS E. SGT. VW 101-225

Testimony of Thomas E. Proulx, Sgt.
In the matter of the improper imprisonment and confinement of American prisoners of war at Prisoner of War Camp, name unknown, at Mukden, Manchuria.

(7-46)

113

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PROUTY, EUGENE J. SGT. V 35-1369

Plane 42-63451, SE Osaka, 5 June 45.

(7-47)

3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1369 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PROUTY, SGT. EUGENE J. V 101-2301

U. S. vs Tasuku Okada et al, T-324, unlawful killing and decapitation at Nagoya, Honshu 20 June 1945 - 16 July 1945.

(2-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1369-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PROVAZNIK, CYRIL M.

105-~~74~~ 21E

Ltr to CAD, SUBJECT: Req for depostion of Cyril M. Provaznik, - advising that was interrogated with negetive results - For Eastern Special Projects. -

(9-46) ~~98~~ 421

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PROVENCHER, J. V | 35-1206

Complete Trial Record of Masao Uwamori tried at Yokohama, Japan on 14 April 1947 - 28 April 1947 re the mistreatment and abuse of J. Provencher.

(8-47) Vol. I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PROVENCHER, JULES

33-150

Ltr fr SCAP RE Request interrogation of Canadian Prisoner of war concerning Prisoner of war concerning atrocities at Sendai Prisoner of war camp No 1-B Yumoto, Honshu, Japan.

(8-47)

7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PROVENCHER, JULES V 35-459

Complete trial record of Koju Tsuda, tried at Yokohama, Japan 17 Sept thru 27 Nov. 1946. RE: did willfully and unlawfully abuse, mistreat and beat one Jules Provencher.

(16 Feb 48) Vol. 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18223

PROVENCHER, JULES V 35-552

U. S. vs Masao Nichizawa et al at Yokohama 12 Aug. 1946: In or about the month of March 1945 Koju Tauda (also known as the "Frog") beat Jules Provencher.

(2-48) Vol. I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PROVENCHER, RAYMOND J. W 33-86

Testimony of Raymond J. Provencher.
At Nagoya Camp #6, Taka Oka, Japan Cpl.
Melanick died as a result of pneumonia. A
Jap Civ Dun was in charge of the furnance. They
refused to remove Malamick fr this stremuous
work. Sgt. Hill, 1st Class Radioman Garheart,
XXX and Sgt. Adams all died fr Malnutrition
and pneumonia.
(6-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PROVENCHER, RAYMOND J. W 33-86

Testimony of Raymond J. Provencher.
We did not have sufficient clothing, food, or medicine at Nagoya #6. Japanese guards were seen wearing Red Cross shoes, smoking Red Cross cigarettes, ~~MM~~ using our soap and eating our Red Cross food. The Japanese Commander was a Capt. He was nicknamed "Slot Machine" and One Armed Bandit.

(6-47)

10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PROVENCHER, RAYMOND J. W 35-1683

Testimony of Raymond J. Provencher
At Nagoya Prison Camp #6, Civilian furnace bosses Kato and Makino made Sgt. Edward Domrooks, and a Sgt. Kelleen stand at attention along the rim of the smelting furnace. Their legs were burned and they were about to collapse when I pulled them away from the furnance and sent them downstairs to a rest room.

(6-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PROVENCHER, RAYMOND J. W

35-1684

Raymond J. Provencher states at Nagoya #6, Cpl. Day was ill with dysentery and was forced to work daily on the hot furnaces. He fainted a few times and a Jap furnace repairman would spit a mouthful of water in his face to rivvie him. Makino kicked Day in the groin a few times.

(7-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PROVENCHER, RAYMOND J. W 35-1685

Raymond J. Provencher states at Nagoya #6, S/Sgt. Stein was hit along the side of his left eye with a wrench by Makino. He was ill with malaria but still was forced to work daily on the firnaces.

(7-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PROVENCHER, RAYMOND J. W 35-1686

Raymond J. Provencher states at Nagoya 6, Cpl. Piayte was daily kicked or slapped by Makino. Hit him in the knee with a sledge hammer handle on one occasion. Tried to poke him in the stomach with a heated red hot rod.

(7-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PROVENCHER, RAYMOND J. W 35-1687

Raymond J. Provencher states at Nagoya #6, Sgt. Edward Domrooks was kicked in the groin often by Makino.

(7-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PROVENCHER, RAYMOND J. W 40-27

Testimony of Raymond J. Provencher.
A Jap guard nicknamed "Clark Gable" made a daily habit of beating prisoners on work details with bamboo sticks. Lt. Hori was in charge of the guards at Prison camp #3, Cabanatuan. While at the Prison Camp #3, I drove a truck to Cabanatuan City daily to bring back rice and whistle wheat.

(6-47)

908

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PROVENCHER, RAYMOND J. W 40-27

Testimony of Raymond J. Provencher.
At prison Camp #1 Cabanatuan we were housed in shacks with boards to sleep on. For supper that evening we received a half of a cup of hot tea, the following morning whihc consi sted of a half of a cup of wet rice. We were them put to work on the Farm. Many men were taken sick because of the rainstorm on the march and had contacted malaria and dysentery. Those who were placed in a so called hospital, were given no medical care due to the lack of medical supplies.

(6-47) 909

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PROVENCHER, RAYMOND J. GUNNERY SGT. W | 40-27

Testimony of Raymond J. Provencher
During this 23 Kilometer march fr Cabanatuan City Cabanatuan Prison Camp #3 we were refused rest periods in the shade, no food all day, and no fresh drinking water. It was on this forced march that Gunnery Sgt. Case became ill due to the lack of food and water with the result that he died at Prison camp #3.

(6-47)

907

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PROVENCHER, RAYMOND J. W 40-78

Testimony of Raymond J. Provencher.
At Camp #3 Cabanatuan four United States Army enlisted me were seen tied to a 2X4 in an up right position, They were kneeling with their hands tied behind their back and the 2x4, their hands were tied back so the sun would be directly in their faces. The following day these four men were executed by the Japanese with no trial to the best of my knowledge.

(6-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PROVENCHER, RAYMOND J. W 40-864

Raymond J. Provencher states at Clark Field, Fanning was tied to the guard shackand beaten with a knotted rope. His head was swollen to basketballsize and his body covered with black and blue marks, his legs swollen to twice their normal size. "Fisheyes" and "Patch-Pants" are accused.

(7-47) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PROVENCHER, RAYMOND J. W 40-2000

Testimony of Raymond J. Provencher.
At Calrk Field an American soldier by the name of Castile was beaten across the kidneys with a pick handle by five Japanese soldiers. This act was witnessed by the entire group of prisoners including Capt Flanning and a Lt. Kirk. The Japanese Commanding Officer was a Capt nicknamed Fisheyes, another officer in charge was a Capt. nicknamed "Patch Pants.

(6-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PROVENCHER, RAYMOND J. W 40-2001

Raymond J. Provencher states at Clark Field, CRm Cary wasbeaten while working on the air field and placed a canvas cloth over his back for protection fm the rain. Chief Thomas was in charge of this detail. Fisheyes was CO. "Patch-Pants" also accused.

(7-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PROVIDO

40-1315

Efrain F. Guingona states Inspector Alcantara, a Filipino who was collaborating with the Japanese accused him of being the chief of the guerrillas in Manila. Japs refused to allow him to eat or sleep. Each time his head nodded he was given a blow across the head. Capt. Yanasi is accused.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PROVIDO, GENEROSO W 40-0

Generoso Providó states that in Manila Japanese army trucks would stop girls riding on bicycles and take them out for a ride. In the evenings their drunken soldiers and sailors would go on attacking sprees by entering Filipino homes to abuse the women.

(4-45) 50

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PROVIDO, GENEROSO W 40-0

Generoso Provido states that Japs would go about the streets of Manila stopping girls on bicycles and taking them out for rides. The drunken Jap soldiers and sailors would go on attacking sprees and enter Filipino homes and abuse the women.

(3-45) 41

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PROVIDO, GENEROSO W 40-29

Generoso Provido states that the General Headquarters of the Japanese Military Police was at Fort Santiago and its highest officer is Colonel Nagahama who is also the commanding officer. At Fort Santiago the punishment given the prisoners consisted of the water cure, use of electricity, fire treatment, beating, hitting or pricking of finger nails and hanging. These punishments actually took place in Fort Santiago.

(3-45) 2.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PROVIDO, GENEROSO W 40-33

Generoso Providó states that prisoners from Fort Santiago were transferred to the Old City Jail formerly Bilibid Prison pending court martial. The defense counsel would pronounce the sentence and prisoner's fate was sealed several days in advance based on the findings of the Japanese Military Police. If the decision was not handed or read before the accused it meant death. The prisoners having been sentenced, except most of the Americans were sent to the New Bilibid Prison in Muntinglupa.

(3-45) 4.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PROVIDO, GENEROSO W 44-5

Generoso Provido states that at Fort San Pedro Japs questioned a soldier for unknown reasons and the soldiers was defiant in his acts and answers so the Japs soaked a sack in a can of gasoline and tied it around his waist and lighted it. The soldier died.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PROVIDO, GENEROSO W ~~446~~ 44-5

Generoso Provido states that Japs at Ft. San Pedro soaked a sack in a can of gasoline and tied it around a soldiers waist. The sack was lighted and the American soldier died.

(4-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PROVIDO, GENEROSO W 46-18

Generoso Provido states that at Davao on March 4, 1944 400 prisoners brought as laborers worked in the quarry near the Tibungeo Lumber Company, in the pier and in the landing field at Licanan. The first group of soldiers assigned to watch them was in command of 2nd Lt. Kamis. For breakfast and lunch only 1/3 cup of rice and "gulay" was served and at night only a cup of liquid rice. At Davao there were about thirty members of the "Herada Butai", Filipino soldiers attached to the Japanese Army.

(3-45) 7.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PROVIDO, GENEROSO W

46-66

SEE 46-47

Generoso Provido states that at the landing field at Licanan on the second day of the bombing by US bombers, amny prisoners were killed and wounded in the compound. Over 50 bodies were recovered and many others were left in the debris. Pvt. Richard Medina of Colorado was one of the prisoners killed.

(3-45) 1.

Licanan is LASANG

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PROVIDO, GENEROSO W 46-68

Generoso Provido states that Japs at Bunawan would tie prisoners to posts and guards would push the lighted end of logs into their faces. When this was over they would thrust bayonets directed to the heart of the victim. Pedro Flores of Cebu, 15 years of age, died in this manner.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PROVIDO, GENEROSO W 46-69

Generoso Provido states that in the latter part of Jan. 1942 at Bulacn, twelve Jap soldiers spotted Mrs. Tuazon ill in bed and savagely attacked her.

(4-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PROVIDO, GENEROSO W

46-69

Generoso Provido states that a Mrs. Tuazon was evacuated to Bulacan during the bombing of Manila. One Sunday afternoon in the later part of January 1942 twelve Jap soldiers, looking for chickens, spotted Mrs. Tuazon ill in bed. They immediately entered the house and tore her robes and savagely attacked her.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

SECRET

PROVIDO, GENEROSO W 69-0

Generoso Provido states that Japs abused the coeds of the Far Eastern University.

(3-45)5.

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PROVIDO, GENEROSO W 101-57

Gemeroso Provido states that Bienvenido Gamo, Briocio Tabarangao, Guillermo V. Misa and Antonio Ocampo were inspectors at Davao City.

(3-45) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PROVINCIAL, FATHER OF THE AUSTINIANS W 40-18

Father Tomas Tascon states that on Dec. 27 and 28, 1941, after Manila had been declared an open city, the Japanese bombed and destroyed more than 90 percent of the Spanish convents, churches and religious houses. In the first three weeks of Feb. 1945 the Japanese burned and destroyed suplematically the churc es, convents and charitable institutions of Instramures.

(6-45) 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PROVOO, JOHN D., SGT. W 33-1

Comer Lloyd Parks reports re the beating of approximately 20 American prisoners at Shirakawa by the Japanese. Sgt. John D. Provoo is listed as a witness.

(10-45) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PROVOO, SGT JOHN D

~~101-57~~
102-15E

Capt Hugh Francis Kennedy reports re the suspected corroboration of Sgt John D Provoo with the Japanese. He had free run of the island(Corregidor) and had more freedom than other prisoners. Major George Hart and Lt Scott Gordon witnesses.

(11-45) ~~182~~
37

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PROVOO, JOHN D.

102-15E

Statement of Edwin Kalbfleish Jr. that the above did exert some influence in getting the above removed from Bunka. Statement of Provoo that if there was trouble with anyone elsethe person would go the same way that Kalbfleish did.

(3-48)42

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PROVOO, SGT. JOHN DAVID

102-15E

Treason file.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PROVOO

102-15E

Testimony of Roy V. Wehrkamp
It was general knowledge among the prisoners that Provoo was a Baddist Priest, havin g studied this religion in Japan prior to the war. I saw Provoo talking in private and openly with Yamanaka on several occasions. In Oct 43 Provoo burned a notebook in the mess hall steve, Col Nunez Pilet told me to remember this incident. I believe M/Sgt. Newton Light and Col Pelit saw the contents of this book.

(7-47)

23

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PROVOO

102-15E

Testimony of Roger Hilsman.
Provoo had applied to act as my orderly, I was approached by many officer and was told that Provoo was a dangerous man, that he was responsible for the death of an American prisoner of war on Corregidor.

(7-47)

22

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PROVO, SGT. or PROVOST

~~101-57~~
102-15E

Sgt. C. F. Needman states in Karenko and Shira Kawa Camps, Sgt. Provo (or Provost) worked in a way which was undesirably helpful to the Japs.

(4-46) ~~282~~
34

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PROVO, SGT

~~101-57~~
102-15E

Captain Marion L. Daman states at the time of the surrender of Corregidor, Sgt. Provo abandoned his American army uniform and greeted the Japanese in civilian clothing. Lived in Japanese quarters and was completely segregated from all other American prisoners of war. He believed whole heartedly in Shintoism and war programs of Japan. Capt Thomas refused to take orders from him and was let out of the tunnel andwas never heard from again.

(8-45) ~~63~~
13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PUNT, CORNELIUS, LT A 101-57

Re: Further to my ltr of Sept 18, 47 regarding Lt. C. Punt. Authorities in Bavaria have not found any other evidence of alleged misbehavior of said Cornelius Punt as stated in the aff of Lt. Col. Winthrop H. Rogers.

(2-48)
523

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PUNT, CORNELROUS, LT.

101-57

Lt. Col. Winthrop W. Rogers states on 27 Jan 45 he was arrested by Jap Kempetie, tried, convicted with twenty five other allied officersand sentenced to five years of hard labor. Japs were given their names and all information of their news agency by a Dutch Lt. Cornelrous Punt.

(6-47) 472

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PUNTONUELA, Juan P-145 V 101-2207
US Vs Satoshi OIE

Murder, cruelty, torture and other mistreatment of Chinese and Filipino civilians at Negros Oriental Province during period May 44 to July 45.

(3-48) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 45-32-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PUNTORNO, ERNEST N.

12-2850

Ltr fr Droller RE requ st interrog tion of Ernest N. PUntorno.

(10-46)

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PUPO, JAMES J., JR. W 33-7

James J. Pupo, Jr. states at Camp 27, Osaka, the were quartered in buildings that were cold and infested with lice and bedbugs. Many times they were taken out and stripped naked andmade to kneel in the stones and cinders and if they moved they were struck with a club.

(2-47) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PUN WONG SIH W 101-173

Shortage of vitaminized food, socks and singlets at Stanley and Shamshuipo Prisons during February 1944.

(5-45)8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PURCELL VW 67-107

Testimony of Charles Eldon Prigmore, Sgt.
See P card Mojii, Japan.

(4-46)

9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PURCELL, CPL. W 35-478

Sgt. Raymond W. Chambers states at Kawasaki, in June 1943, he witnessed the beating of Pfc. Lubawiski of the AAC. Found smoking three feet out of bounds. Shoshawa accused. Cpl. Purcell and Pvt. Garrity witnesses.

(4-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PURCELL, T/SGT W

35-87

Stmt of Sgt Thomas Emery Garity.
See P card Kawasaki.

(3-46) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PURCELL, S/SGT.

33-26

Sgt. Frederick Gordon Sissons states Oeyama Camp was a collection of bamboo and mud huts infested with vermin. Men were dyingfrom malaria and beri beri. Hazama was CC. Sgt. Purcell was one of the CC's senior N.C.O.'s. Ichibar and Sgt. Taradarti are accused.

(10-46) 26

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PURCELL, WO

33-26

Statement of Sgt. Wade T. Bottoms.
See (P) card OEYAMA PRISON CAMP.

(3-46) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PURCELL, LOWELL E. V 101-961

File No T-179
Title of case US vs Mizuno, Tetsuo
Between 26 Dec 42 and 1 Jul 45, at Tokyo Area prisoner of war camp No 2-B, Kawasaki, Honshu, Japan, the accused members did violate the laws and customs of war in that they abused and mistreated numerous American and allied prisoners of war.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-512 Vol I (8-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Purinton, Jess Raymond V

40-31

Jess Raymond Purinton states re general conditions at Santo Tomas.

(9-45) 292

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PURINTON, JESS RAYMOND V 40-31

Jess Raymond Purinton reports re the exposure of internees to danger of gunfire, explosions and bombings at Santo Tomas.

(9-45) 293

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PURINTON, JESS RAYMOND W

40-84

Jess Raymond Purinton states that John H. Blair was badly beaten by the Japanese in April 1944 at Santo Tomas.

(9-45) 28

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PURINTON, JESS RAYMOND W 40-95

Jess Raymond Purinton reports re the execution of Carroll Grinnell at Santo Tomas. T. M. Knight III is listed as a witness.

(9-45) 88

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PURINTON, JESS RAYMOND W 40-566

Jess Raymond Purinton states that a man named Mengas was forced to work on enemy works at Nielson Air Field.

(9-45) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PURINTON, JESS RAYMOND W 40-845

Jess Raymond Purinton reports re the execution of 39 Filipinos at New Bilibid Prison.
(10-45) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PURINTON, JESS RAYMOND W 40-1331

Jess Raymond Purinton states Mrs. Eunice Ayestaran was taken to Fort Santiago in May 1944, where she was detained in a cell with no furniture of any kind and was allowed to have no bedding whatsoever or mosquito net for a period of five weeks. During the questioning she was forced to sit on the floor with her legs and arms crossed. Was given about a handful of cooked rice per meal and one or two small dried fish.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PURLEE, JOSEPH LEMUEL W 35-42

Joseph Lemuel Purlee states at Camp Yodogawa, Chief Byrd, U.S. Navy was beaten on 11 June 1943. Beating lasted for about 30 minutes. A short time afterwards he died. Sgt. Hirose and Pvt. Akamatsu are accused.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PURLEE, JOSEPH LEMUEL W 35-43

Joseph Lemuel Purlee states in January or February 1945 at Camp Yodogawa, Pvt. Akamatsu picked up Alfred Naymick and threw him to the ground and kicked him, repeating this process a number of times, each time kicking and hitting him with his fists wherever they happened to land on Naymick's body and face for about 25 minutes.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PURLING, DONALD THEODORE

Affidavit of Donald T. Purling, taken at San Diego.

16 Oct 46

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PURLY, PFC W 35-362

Pvt Trinidad H Torres states that at Yodawawa summer of 44, Cpl Chisley was unable to pronounce his Japanese number during roll call. Akimacho, nicknamed "The Bulldog", beat him with his fists for ten minutes then kicked him the back, head and face. Chisley was confined to the hospital for two weeksl Witnesses: Pvt Mike Peralta, Pfc Purly and Pvt Nemic.

(1-46) 1
2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PURNELL, JOHN F. W 41-11

Testimony of John F. Purnell
See P card Los Banos Internment Camp.

(4-46)

143

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PURNELL, JOHN F. W 40-31

Testimony of John F. Purnell
American internees of the Japanese at Santo
Tomas University and Los Banos internment Camp
PI who may have information of value concerning
war crimes committed at theses places.

(4-46)

445

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PURNELL, J. F. W 40-1347

Norwood M. Carroll states at Santo Tomas, Robert Ralston, a Scotchman, died from malnutrition. Kato, Lt. Kiumatsu and Lt. Kienietze are accused. E. H. Johnson and J. F. Purnell are witnesses.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PURSE, CPL. W

33-26

Cpl. Purse states at Oeyma Camp 3, they were sent to work parties to the nickel mines and processingfactories. Ichebar, Nakeyama and The Squirrel are accused.

(11-46) 25

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PURSE, CPL. W

35-153

Cpl. Purse states he has witnessed beatings meeted out to the prisoners by the Big Six alternately beating and throwing into a pond four Americans, two of their names were O'Connor and Floyd.

(11-46) 10

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PURSELL, LOWELL E. T/Sgt. V 33-8

Testimony of T/Sgt. Lowell E. Pursell Sgt. Misno-second in command, brutal and sadistic mistreated American prisoners. Second Lt. Hitoshi-Imperial Japanese Army, 1st. Camp Commandant, guilty of mistreating prisoners and tolerating beating and cruelities. Japanese civilian guards guilty of mistreating Americans Ps/w.

(2-46)

5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PURSLEY, LESTER FRANK, CTM W | 35-693

Lester Frank Pursley, CTM, states at Yooba, the Jap Army Sgt. Maj. was responsible for various mistreatment of prisoners. Carson was severely beaten in front of the whole camp of 100 PWs. All prisoners were made to slap his already badly beaten face.

(8-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PUSSARD, PFC. V 33-58

Cpl. Walter W. Maddock states at Tokyo Camp #2, he observed numerous beatings administered by Jap guards upon American personnel. He saw Pfc. Pussard and Pvt. E. Davis beaten by Jap guards on several occasions. Capt. Frank Grady and Lt. Van Buskirk are witnesses.

(10-46) 3

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PUSSHARD, ALBERT V 33-123

Donald Charles Ashmanstates at Sendai 8, J. G. Taylor was paralized fm malnutrition and beri beri and Kurata refused himmedical attention andtried to make him go to work in the copper mines. Kurata refused medical aid to Wilbur C. Davis, T/Sgt. Roland W. Towers, Albert Pusshard, Frank Bartus and Jake Ford.

(4-47) 56

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PUSSHARD, ALBERT V 35-1418

Donald Charles Ashman states at Sendai 8, he witnessed the beating of Albert Pusshard in July by Jumbo for having had four fish ⊕nhim. He had taken the fish fm the garbage can. Frank Bartus received a beating at the same time for supposedly having collaboarated with Pusshard in taking the fish.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PUTAS, MICHAEL SGT. VW 33-76

Testimony of Michael Putas Sgt.
At Camp # 5B, Niiagata, Japan he was compelled to work with approximately 50 other American prisoners of war in the capacity of a stevedore at the docks at Niigata, Japan. The Japanese foreman in charge of these guards was "Allec San other guards in charge are Sato San and Skinni San. Some of the other workers are S/Sgt. William Wheeler, Sgt. John Blea, S/Sgt. Henry Lavata, and Cpl. William Cartwright.

(2-46)

21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PUTAS, MITCHELL W | 35-84

Cpl Earnest Sylvester La Franier reports re the beating of Tittman at Niigata, December 1943.

(3-46) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PUTAS, MICHAEL SGT. W 35-84

Testimony of Michael Putas Sgt.
At Camp 5B during Dec 42, I saw an American and Canadian prisoner of War who had been tied to posts near the compound and stripped of all their clothing Both showed signs of having been beaten severely by the Japs. I heard later that these two prisoners of war were shot.

(2-46)

16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PUTAS, SGT MICHAEL W 35-396

Above states that at Niigata Camp 5B between 7 Oct 43 and 6 Sept. 45, Pvt Pennington was beaten by the Japanese camp commander because he did not salute him.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PUTNAM, BEULAH, ANC W 40-155

1st Lt. Mary B. Menzie states that while on Corregidor on 9 May 1942, and while she was sleeping with Army Nurse Beulah Putnam, a Jap entered their room and attempted to assault her. Her wrist was cut in the struggle but she managed to escape him.

(6-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PUTNAM, CHARLES V 40-1233

Thomas Richard Dwyer states at Pangasinan Charles Putnam had been appointed as guerilla leader by a Colonel Ramsay and was being hunted by the Japanese Military Police Agents. He was arrested as he was escaping through the Japanese lines. He was kept as a prisoner at Bagupan. It was rumored that Charles Putnam, together with some other prisoners had been executed at Alaminos by the Japanese.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PUTNAN, P. A., MAJOR W 35-1

Commander Donald Theodore Giles states at Zentsuji Prison Camp there were a few isolated cases of kicking and slapping of American prisoners but this was brought about by the conduct of the prisoners. Hosatani blamed Tokyo for the poor living conditions. Capt. Campbell Keene is a witness.

(2-46) 21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PUTMAN, PAUL COL. W 35-27

Testimony of John F. Kinney, Major
One of the prisoners aboard the Nitta-Maru, was Capt Wesley M/ Platt was taken out of the mail room and beaten with a four foot club.

(9-47)

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PUTOT, ROSITA V 101-830

US vs TADASHI YOSHIDA et al P-32

Murder cruelty and torture of Filipino civilians at or near Mactan Island. Cebu Province P. I. on 19-20 Aug 44.

(3-48)3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 43-42-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PUTURUHU, Joe V 101-617

US vs GUNICHI MIKAWA & SHINZO ONISHI (T-409)

Command responsibility, unlawful killing.
Rabaul, New Britain, aboard Akikaze, 18 Mar 43.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 51-34 Vol I

19 Aug 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PUYA, TONY V 40-1360

William Louis Carter states in Malate, he saw a line of captives being marched down the street. One of his friends, Tony Puya, was in the line. They were supposed to have been taken to the home of Rafael Alunan and killed.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PU YI, HENRY A 101-552

Trial of Henry Pu Yi, at Tokyo, admitting that he was a puppet while occupying the Manchukuoan throne, under the supervision of the Japanese.

(9-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PU-YI, HENRY

101-552

At no time has Henry Pu-Yi achieved any distinction worthy of his famous ancestors. The original Manchus were a [redacted] vigorous and passionate people who conquered wherever they marched. Thus they gained control of vast areas of the Asiatic mainland. They promoted the arts and the sciences, encouraging schools, rewarding scholars.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PUZON, JOSE V 40-144

On 5 Feb 1945 Modesto Farolan, acting manager of the Philippine Red Cross, converted the headquarters building in Manila into a marked emergency hospital. On 10 Feb 6-8 Japanese marines entered the building and shot and bayonetted many persons, killing about 50, including some German Jews, over a 20-30 minute period. The building was burned 13 Feb.

(7-45)3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PWS

40-0

List of PWs released at Cabanatuan upon re-conquest.

(2-45) 18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PWS

40-0

Lists of PWs released at Cabanatuan upon reconquest.

(2-45) 4.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PYLE, CHARLES E.

67-20

Home address: Route 3, Box 315, Lodi, Calif. Survivor of sinking of SS JEAN NICOLET by Jap sub, member of ship's crew (First Assistant Engineer). Japs took him aboard ship, stripped him of possessions, tied hands behind back, hit on head and kicked him, tried to remove shoes and hit him severely on ankles, forced him to run gauntlet during which time he was slashed over head with bayonet, fell or pushed overboard with hands still tied. See statements verified 9 Sept and 9 Oct. 1944.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PYLE, CHARLES E.

105-76

3rd Ind fr Sixth Army Area RE Memo for the officer in charge RE Mr Charles E. Pyle has no information to give military Intelligence in regard to War Crimes he has already given Naval Intelligence a report.

(1-47)

634

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519